

8f0L Ifqdf krint nf\$syfsf]; Argf

lqeJg ljZjIjBfno, dfglj sl tyf ; fdfllhs zf:q ;^a\$fo

gkfnl s0blo Ijefu, bz0frfo{tx

t}[]; qsf]gj f7 b; f0kqsf]

k0fhgsf nflu

k}tt

zfyk0Gw

zfyfyl{

k0ff00b cferf

sdfa\$ M (÷)&

gkfnl s0blo Ijefu, slt{k/

@)&\$

Zffylgbzssf]l; knfl/;

8f]l lqdf k|nt nf\$syfs] ; Argf zlif\$sf] k|t't zfwkåw lq=j=
gkfnl s|blo ljeuåf/f ; ~rflnt bzgrfo{tx -@)^(:&_ t] f] ; qsf 5fq >l
k0ff6Gb cfefn]d]f]lgbzgd ftof/ kfg{ePsf]xf]. k|t't zfwsoåf6 d ; Gt16
5'ù zfwkåw cftl/s dNof^asgaf6 :jls[e0{cfPsf]dNof^asg k|sof cuf18
a9fpg ljeu ; dl f l; knfl/; ub5'.

ldlt M@)&\$÷!@÷% ut]

8f= df]lnfn k/fhhl

k|bfks

gkfnl s|blo ljeu,

lq=j-sllt k',sf7df8f].

:jlsft kq

lqe]g ljZjIj Bfno dfglj sl tyf ; fdlhs zf:q ; ^asfo cGtuť
 gkfnl s[bllo ljefu, bzgrfo{ tx-@)^(÷&)_sf 5fq >l k0ff0Gb cfe]fn]
 bzgrfo{ tx t} f] ; qsf nflu lgwfl/t kf7dfz ^)(/ ^!) sf] kl/kl't\$
 kof]hgsf nflu tof/ kfg{ePsf]k|tt **8f0L If0df k|Int nf\$syfsf] ; Argf**
 zlif\$sf]zfv]k0w :jlsft ul/Psf]5 .

dMof^a\$g ; ldlit

-!_ **k|8f= b]lk| fb uf]d** =====

-lj efulo k0v_

-@_ **k|8f= df]lnfn k/fhhl** =====

-zfv]lgb]s_

-#_ **k|8f= vu]k| fb n06h** =====

-cftl/s k/lifs_

-\$_ **k|8f= bof/fd >]7** =====

-afXo k/lifs_

ldlit M@)&\$. !@ . @&

s[1tf 1fkg

zfvkpw tof/lsf sddf cf0k/\$f ljleG sl7gf0x;sf] oyflrt
;dfwgsf nflu cdNo ;enfj ;lxt lbzf lgbz ug{xg]cfb/0flo u; kf=8f= >l
df]lnfn k/fhhlHoklt s[1tf 1fkg ub5'. k|tt zfvso{ug[df]f kbfq ug[
lqlj=gkfnl s[bllo ljefuklt cfef/L 5'. tof/ls}sddf cfjZos ;Nnfx / ;enfj
lbgxg] zfvjzif1 kf=8f= vu[bk|fb n06hHo," ljefulo kdVHo" tyf ;a
u;HoX; Pjd\cGo ldx;klt klq s[1 5'.

les dfu/ eP klq k9y g5f8y"egl pTk,70ff lbg] cdfajf :j= >l
kdklt÷buf]l cfemklit qnOf 5'. ;fdul ;^sng ugd; xofu ug[/ dxlj kOf{
;enfjx; kbfq ug{xg]dfGohg tyf syjfrg u/L 7hf] ;xofu ug{xg] ;a
syjfrsx;klt klq xfb\$ s[1tf JoQm ub5'. o; }u/L 6lgdf ;xofu ug{xg]
lgu6 6f0k ;[6/klit klq s[1 5'.

cfTodf k|tt zfvkpw cfjZos dNof^asgsf nflu gkfnl s[bllo ljefu
;dlf k] ub5'.

ldlt M@)&\$÷!@÷% ut]

k0ffG6b cfemf

sdf^as M(÷)^()

Ij ifo; ۲۱

klxnf]kl/R5۵ Mzf۱kl/ro	!-!)
!=! lj ifokl/ro	!
!=@ ; d:ofsyg	#
!=# zfv۱sf]p2۷o	#
!=\$ k۱ \$fo\$۱]; dl1ff	\$
!=% c۱۱bogs۱cf۱r۱o / dx۱۱j	*
!=^ zfv۱sf]; ldf۱g	*
!& zfv۱lj lw	(
!=* zfv۱k۱۱Gws۱]۱k/۱۱f	(

bf] ۱]kl/R5۵ Mnf\$syf / ; Arg۱j fbs۱]; ۳flGts kl/ro	!!-#&
@=! lj ifokl/ro	!!
@=@ nf\$syfs۱kl/efiff / :j۱k	!@
@=@! nf\$syfs۱ lj z۱ftf	!#
@=@=@ nf\$syfs۱ ; Ars t۱jx۱	!\$
@=# ; ۳flGts cfwf/	!(
@=#=! ; Arg۱lds k4lts۱]; l ^a Nkt lj sf; qmd	@)
@=#=@ ; Arg۱j fbs۱ dfGotf	@@
@=#=# nf\$fvofgs۱ l۱qdf ; Arg۱j fb	@#
@=#=\$ k۱۱ks۱]; Arg۱j fbl wf/f	@#
@=#\$ lgisif{	#&

Tf] ۱]kl/R5۵ M8f۵ l۱qdf k۱Int nf\$syfs۱]; Arg۱	#*-^(
#=! lj ifokl/ro	#(

#=@ 8f7]hl nf\$syfsf]; ArgfTds lj Zn]f0f #(
#=# lgisif{ ^*

Rffyf]kl/R5] M; f/fz / lgisif{ &)-&\$
%=! ; f/fz &)
%=@ lgisif{ &@

kl/lzi6 s &%-(#

lj Zn]f0f ul/Psf 8f7] If]df krlnt nf\$syfsf]dhkf7
kl/lzi6 v (\$-!%&

; lnt c6o 8f7] If]df krlnt nf\$syfsf]dhkf7
kl/lzi6 u !%*- !%(

; Gbe{olSt; Fl
; Gbe{ full; Fl !^)-!^#

klxnf]kl/R5

z]kl/ro

!≡ Ijifokl/ro

g]kfnl nf\$; ;s[tsf] pbvd:yn eg] lrlgg] 8f]l g]kfn]sf] ; b'/klZrd
lf]df kb5 . 8f]ldf k]Int eflifsf 8f]hl eflifsf xf] / ToxfFa;f]f; ug]
hg; dbfo 8f]hl xg\ . Toxf]f nf\$]df]vs k/Dk/fdf /x\$]f]; flxTonf0{8f]hl
nf\$; flxTo elg65 . 8f]hl nf\$; flxTosf ljleGg ljwfx;dlb] nf\$]syf klg
dx[;k]f{lj wf xf]. cGo nf\$]syf: t}8f]hl nf\$]hljgdf df]vs k/Dk/fdf hlj t
/x] cfPsf syfx; g} 8f]hl nf\$]syf xg\ . g]kfnl efi]sf] **nf\$]syf** zAb
c^u]h]sf] **kn\$6]**; sf] ; dfgfyl{ zAb xf] . g]kfnldf nf\$]syf, syfsy^u],
bG]osyf, eG]syf, lxGbl]df sxfgl, kfZrf]o hut]df IdY; \-kf]f]of]ssyf_, Inh]8; \
-bG]osyf_, kn]l/ 6]; \-kl/syf_, kn]n] -gl]tsyf_, clg h]d]df dfv]; f]f] cflb
gfdn] lrlgg] ol nf\$]syfx;nf0{8f]hl zAbdf .aft] cyjf .aft] klg eG]
ul/65 . Psn]eG]/ csf]f]; G]clg x]f/ y]b}eG]jf aft dfg]k]ePsf]klg
o; nf0{8f]hldf **aft}**elgPsf]xf].

8f]l lf]df k]Int nf\$]syf dVo u/l b0{ls]; dsf 5g]M-!_ ufpGo}aft}-
ufpg]syf_ / -@_ /fpGo}aft}-ufpFvg]syf_ . kf]f]ofs k] ^u]; t ; DalGwt, ; [6
; DaGwl, k]rlg 8f]hl k/Dk/f; E ; DalGwt, jL/rl/q; E ; DalGwt, c; fwf/of z]St
ePsf b]l]tf, /fhf, jL/k;if /flf;, et, lkzfr, kzklfl cflbsf k] ^u]; t
; DalGwt syfj:t' ePsf ufpg]df]vs syfx; g}ufpg]syf -ufpGo}aft} xg\
h; df syfsf w]k] ^ux; ufP/ ; G]f065 . ol syfx; d]b]kf]f]ofs / ; [6; E
; DalGwt syfx;nf0{ldyslo syf, 8f]hl k/Dk/f tyf 0ltxf; / jL/ rl/q; E
; DalGwt syfx; cg>]tdhs syfsf ;kdf / kzklfl, e'tlkzfr, j\$; l cflb; E
; DalGwt syfx; cGo syfsf ;kdf ToxfFk]Int 5g\ o; }u/l Psn]k]g ; fl]g]/
c; n]pQ/ eG]g; s]sb}ufp]f]gfd lbgkg]clg j]Stfn]elglbg]; ; fgf k]g]fQ/
z]h]sf syf /fp]g]-ufpFvg] syf xg\ o:tf syfx; ToxfFk]f]h; f]k'; kGw]v

df3 dlxgfe/ /flt ca]; Dd cEgf j|/kl/ ; a}ehf e0{cfuf] tflb}; gfpfg]/ ; Gg] křng 5 . o:tf syfxčsf]; ašng tyf ljZnřf křtt zřdf ul/Psf]5 .

..; Argfl zAb ./rgfl zAbdf ..; dU\pk; u{nfu} ačb5 . o; sf] cy{sg} j:t]sf] agf ečg] xč5 . sg}j:t' ljlečg tEj / cjojxč ldnL ; Art xč5 . log}j:t]sf tEj / cjojxčsf] křf{of] g}; Argf xf]. c^aUhl efiffsf]: **6&r/** zAb / gkřfnl efiffsf]; **Argf** ; dfgfYL{zAb xg\ . sg}j:t' jf s[t]sf]; Argfdf cřwf/t eP/ cllbog ug] ljwnf0{; **Argfjfb** elgč5 . ; Argfjfbn] sg}j:t' jf s[t]nf0{sčb|agfP/ To; sf ; ; fgf c^aUxčsf]-; Argfsf] vřhl / ljZnřf ubč5 . ; flxTo ljZnřf sf ljlečg k4ltdllb]; Argfjfb rlrč / ljsl; t Ps j:t]fbl k4lt xf] . ; Argfjfb uloft, eřts zř:qb]v ljlečg ; fdfhs zř:qxč tyf dfgljsl nufot efiffzř:q, ; flxTo / snfsf lřdf kř křlnt xgkušf] axzř:qlo cjwf/off xf]. dgřlj 1fgsf lřdf dfgl; s cgejnřf0{tYo 36gfsf čkdf /fv] ; Argřds ljZnřf ug] hljlj 1fgsf lřdf jg:kltnf0{dVo sčb|agfP/ To; sf c^aUxčsf]; Argřds ljZnřf ug] dfgj zř:qsf lřdf dfgj lo ; s[t]sf ljlečg tEj xčsf]; Argřds ljZnřf ug] efiffzř:qsf lřdf jfSo / cyčf txdř To; sf čkxčsf]; Argřds ljZnřf ug] Pjd\cfVofgsf lřdf cřfeř dh křfočsf]; Argřds ljZnřf ug] sfočf ; Argfjfb k4lt křf] ePsf]křf0č5 .

l:j ; efiffzř:ql křl8čřl8 8]; :o/řf/f křtkřlbt eřlifs ; Argfsf] křfj uxřf ubřf0:j]sf]al; řZřfAb]sf]bf] ř]bzsdř č; L čkj fbl cllb]ř Enřlbd/ křk - 0=; =!(@*_ / křf; řl ; f:s[t]s dfgj zř:ql Snřp8 nřl :6čp; -0=; =!(%%_ n] ; Argfjfb k4ltnřf0{nřřfVofgsf] cllbogdf křf] u/řf 5g\ . logř] cřVofgdf křf] u/řf] k4ltnřf0{cřVofgsf] ; Argfjfb k4ltsf čkdf ln0Psf] 5 . křkřn] čkj ř]f]gs cllbog k4lt -afxč čksf] cllbog ul/g] k4lt_ křf] u/l č; dř křlnt !)) jčf kl/syfsf] cllbog u/řf 5g\ . To; qmddf křoš kl/syfxčsf] křfořf0{ 5čřfP/ ljlečg ; čxčdf kl/eflřt u/l Itglxčnf0{ ; aš] lbP/ nřřsyfsf]; Argfsf]l; 4čř křtkřbg u/řfn]pgsf] cllbog cřudgřds ljldř

cfwfl/t 5 . kl/syfdf kofu xg] kfq, kl/j z / k\$fohf0{s]hfP/ nf\$syfsf]
 ; Argf byfpg' pSt cllbogsf] dh sfo{ xf] . To; u/L :6k; n] cfVofgsf]
 ljZn]f0fsf qmddf dfgj lo ; :s[tsf] ; f:s[ts lgodnf0{kofu u/\$f]x6f logsf]
 cllbog lgudgfids k4ltdf cfwfl/t 5 / cf6tl/s ; Argfdf s]b6t 5 . oBlk
 b] \$f l; 4f6tn]nf\$Vofgsf] ; Argf byfpg] sfo{u/\$f 5g\ . To; h]ba}cllbog
 k4ltnf0{ ; Argfj fbl cllbog leq} c6tet ul/Psf] 5 tfklg k|tt cllbog
 Enflbld/ kflkn] kltkfbg u/\$f] nf\$syfsf] ; Argfj fbl k4lt ckgf0{ 8f6]hl
 nf\$syfx;sf]ljZn]f0f ugd f s]b6t /x\$]5 .

!=@ ; d:ofsyg

k|tt zfv]sfo\$]dVo ; d:of 8f6]l If6]df k|Int nf\$syfsf] ; a\$ng u/L
 Itgsf] ; Argf klxNofpg]xf] . 8f6]l If6]df kf]f]ofs / ; [6; E ; Dal6wt syfx;nf0{
 ldyslo syf, 8f6]hl k/Dk/f tyf 0ltxf; / jL/ r/q; E ; Dal6wt syfx;
 cg>ItDhs syfsf ; kdf / kzkfl, e'tikzfr, jf\$; L cflb; E ; Dal6wt syfx;
 c6o syfsf ; kdf Toxfk|Int 5g\ To:tf syfx; df]vs k/Dk/fdf hl]j t /x6}
 cfPsf eP klg ufpg]k/Dk/f lbg]bg}36b}uPsf]tl syfx; nfk xg]s6ddf 5g\
 To; sf/Of klg pSt k\$/sf syfx;sf] ; a\$ng tyf ljZn]f0f ul/g' cfjZos 5 .
 To:tf nf\$syfx;sf] ; a\$ng u/L Itgsf] ; Argf klxNofpg] ; d:ofnf0{lgDglnlvt
 a6]df byf065 M

!= 8f6]l If6]df s\$:tf nf\$syfx; k|Int 5g\

@= 8f6]l If6]df k|Int nf\$syfsf] ; Argf s\$:tf]5 <

log}; d:ofdfly s]b6t eP/ k|tt zfv]sfo{ul/Psf]5 .

!# zfv]s]p27o

8f6]hl nf\$syfsf] ; a\$ng u/L Itgsf] ; Argf klxNofpg' k|tt zfv]sfo\$]
 dVo p27o /x\$]5 . o; zfv]sfo\$ p27onf0{a6]ut ; kdf o; /L byf065 M

!= 8f0L If0df krlnt nf\$syfsf]; a\$ng ug{
@= 8f0L If0df krlnt nf\$syfsf]; Argf klxllfpg'.

!-\$ kJ\$fo\$]; dlff

8f0hl nf\$syf gkfnl nf\$; flxTosf] Pp6f dx[Ej k0f{ kf6f] xf] . gkfnl
nf\$syfsf]; a\$ng Pjd\lj Znif0ffids cllobog wJ}ePklg ; flGts cfwf/x_ sf]
k[7elddf /x] sd}cllobogx_ ePsf 5g\ o; df klg 8f0hl nf\$syfsf]; a\$ng
tyf lj Znif0f kof{t dfqdf xg ; s\$]5g . xfn; Dd ; Argfj fbsf cfwf/df gkfnl
nf\$syfx_ sf] cllobog km6kn6 afx\$ xg g; s\$]kl/k]odf 8f0hl nf\$syfx_ sf]
dfq ge0{; du|gkfnl nf\$syfx_ sf] cllobogaf6 kkt lgisifx_ nf0{g}k|tflj t
zlv\$fo\$ kJ\$fo\$ _ kdf ln0{ltgsf] sfngmids _ kdf k|tit ul/Psf] 5 .
nf\$syf ; DaGwl cllobog / lj Znif0f ePsf sxl kJ\$fo\$ o; k\$ / 5g\

b] sfGt kGtsf] **8f0hl nf\$; flxTo** -@)#@_ gfds k':tsdf 8f0hl nf\$ult
tyf ufyx_ nf0{a9L kly{dstf lb0Psf] 5 / c6o 8f0hl ; flxTo / ; fFs[tsf]
kl/ro ePklg 8f0hl nf\$syfsf]; a\$ng / lj Znif0f xg ; s\$]5g . 8f0hl efiff
tyf nf\$; Fs[tsf] cllobog cg; Gwfgsf nflu eg] of]sfo{dx[Ej k0f{5 .

th;l lbj; n] **gkfnl nf\$syf Msxl cllobog** -@)##_ gfds k':tsdf sxl
gkfnl nf\$syfx_ sf] ; a\$ng u/L Itgnf0{ !) efudf -; f:s[ts-P]txfl; s
nf\$syf, ctl6kbzsf nf\$syf, kzkllfsf nf\$syf, dfgj lj zlf sf : jefj /
k\$[tsf nf\$syf, clt dfgjlo _ ksf nf\$syf, b]l nf\$syfx_ , kmknhsf
nf\$syf, ; fx; / axfb/l sf nf\$syf, wld\$ nf\$syf, lj lw nf\$syfx_ _
jul\$ / of u/\$f 5g\ . syft[Ej sf cfwf/df lj Znif0f ul/Psf] o; k':tsn] gkfnl
nf\$syf cllobog, ; a\$ngsf] alnof] hu : ykfg u/\$f] 5 . nf\$syf cllobogsf
lgldt of]sfo{dx[Ej k0f{5 .

kff; fE ufkdff] **axf/L** -@)#@_ nf\$syf ; a\$xdf lj leGg cf7j 6f
nf\$syfx_ sf]; Ing u/\$f 5g\ . gkfnl nf\$syfsf]; Ing cllobogsf b[6n] of]
sfo{klg plnhyglo 5 .

wd{fh ykfk / x;k/}; j bLn]gkfnl nf\$; flxTosf]lj j jrgf -@)\$!_ gfd
k':tsdf gkfnl nf\$syfsf]klg rrf{u/\$f 5g\ . nf\$syfsf]; Argf klxNofpg]
sfd o; df geP klg gkfnl nf\$syfnf0{kfF efudf lj efhg u/L nf\$syfsf]
klxrfg ul/Psf]of]Ps dxLj kOf{s[t xf].

s;Oofs/ j Bsf] c~rn nf\$syf ; aUx -@)\$#_ leq lj leGg c~rnst
syfx;sf]w]yf] ; Ing ul/Psf]of]sfo{nf\$syf cWbogsf nflu dxLj kOf{5 .

ZfI/k] fb sfQ/fnfsf]nf\$; flxTo l; 4fGt / lj Zn]fOf -@)%^_ df nf\$syfsf]
; flGts kl/ro k|tt ePsf] 5 . nf\$syfsf]; flGts cWbogsf nflu of]
dxLj kOf{sfo{xf].

df]Lnfn k/fhhLn] ægkfnl nf\$syfsf clekfosf] cWbogE -@)%\$_
zLif\$sf]lj Bfj fl/lw zfvkæGwdf gkfnl nf\$syfdf kf0g]clekfox;sf]; a\$ng
u/L Itgsf]thgfTds cWbog / lj Zn]fOf u/L cfekfosf]cgSdl0fsf tof/ ugI
sfo{u/\$f 5g\ nf\$syfsf]; flGts k4ltnf0{ckgfP/ cWbog ug;sf nflu of]
dxLj kOf{5 . pSt cWbog cfekfo klxNofpgdf dfq s]b; ePsf]nf\$syfsf]
; ArgfTds cWbog o; df xg g; s] klg k|tt zfvdf nf\$syf ; a\$ng /
lj Zn]fOfdf To; n]; 3fp k/\dfPsf]5 .

r8fdl0f aGwsf] gkfnl nf\$; flxTo -@)%*_ gfd k':tsdf gkfnl
nf\$; flxTosf lj leGg klfsf]rrf{ugI s;df gkfnl nf\$syfsf cWbog k4ltx; /
s;L nf\$syfsf]gdgf ; d] k|tt ul/Psf] 5 . nf\$syfsf] jul\$/of u/L
clekfosf]cWbog / kfk;sf]; Argfj fbl k4lt nufot cGo k4ltsf af/df klg rrf{
u/\$f 5g\ . o; k':tsdf 8f;hl nf\$syfx;sf]rrf{geP klg nf\$syf cWbog
k/Dk/f / To; sf]; Argfaf/]hfgsf/L ePsf]k|tt zfvdf lgldt o; k':tsn]klg
dxLj kOf{; xofu k/\dfPsf]5 .

vu]bk| fb n06]hn]slj tfsf]; ArgfTds lj Zn]fOf -@)%*_ gfd k':tsdf
slj tfsf]:j; k / ; Argf klxNof0{; ArgfTds k4ltsf cfwf/df slj tfsf]cWbog,
lj Zn]fOf u/\$f 5g\ . pSt cWbog slj tfsf]; Argf klxNofpgdf s]b; ePsf]

nf\$syfsf] ; Argfids : j 2 k o ; df cfp g ; s] klg ; Argfj fbl k4ltnf0{s]b|
agf0{c]bog ePsf]of]dx[Ej kOf{sfo{xf].

df]g/fh zdf{/ vu]b|k| fb n06]hn] **nf\$jtffj 1fg / nf\$; flxTo -@)^#_**
gfds k':tsdf nf\$syfsf]pTKlQ; DaGwl b]i6sf]f, nf\$syfsf]j ul\$/ofsf cfwf/ /
k\$ / k|tt u/L !^j 6f g]kfnl nf\$syfx 2 sf]klg lbPsf 5g\ nf\$syfsf]c]bog,
lj Zn]f0sf nflu of]dx[Ej kOf{sfo{xf].

>lk| fb l3ld/]h] æ/fd]fk lhNnfd k|Int nf\$syfx 2 sf] ; a\$ng /
lj Zn]f0fÆ -@)^\$ _ zlif\$sf] :gftsfQ/ txsf] z]vdf /fd]fk lhNnfd k|Int
nf\$syfsf] ; a\$ng u/L ; Argfsf cfwf/df Itgsf]lj Zn]f0f u/\$f 5g\ . 8f]hl
nf\$syfsf]lj Zn]f0sf s]ddf pSt z]vkqaf6 ; xof]u kOf\$]5 .

lj ho rfn;]h] **8f]hl nf\$; :sft / ; flxTo -@)^%-bf];** :s= gfds k':tsdf
^ j 6f 8f]hl nf\$syfsf] ; a\$ng u/\$f 5g\h; d]b]s]l syfsf]kOf{kf7 lbOPsf]
5 eg]s]l syfsf] ; f/fz dfq}lbOPsf]5 . o; f]eP tfklg pSt sfo]f6 k|tt
z]vdf nf\$syf ; a\$ngsf nflu ; xof]u kOf\$]5 .

tly{fh hf]zn] æ8f]l lhNnfsf nf\$syfsf] ; a\$ngÆ -@)^^_ zlif\$sf]
:gftsf]t/ txsf]z]vdf hDdf !\$ j 6f 8f]hl nf\$syfsf] ; a\$ng u/L syft]j sf
cfwf/df Itgsf]lj Zn]f0f u/\$f 5g\ pSt syfx 2 sf]lj Zn]f0f ; Argfj fbl k4ltsf
cfwf/df ul/Psf]geP klg 8f]hl nf\$syfsf] ; a\$ngsf s]ddf pQm z]vkqaf6
; xof]u kOf\$]5 .

hgs/fh pk]b]fon] æc5fd lhNnfd k|Int nf\$syfsf] ; a\$ng /
lj Zn]f0fÆ -@)^^_ zlif\$sf] :gftsfQ/ txsf] z]vdf !# j 6f c5fdl nf\$syfsf]
; a\$ng u/L Itgsf] ; Argfids lj Zn]f0f u/\$f 5g\ . 8f]hl nf\$syfx 2 o; df
g; d]pP klg ; Argfids k4ltsf] cfwf/df nf\$syfsf]lj Zn]f0f ul/Psf]of]Ps
dx[Ej kOf{sfo{xf].

df]lnfn k/fhh]sf] /lg **a]t\g]kfnl ; d]nf]gf -k]of]us v08=;** Dkf=
/fh]b| ; j]l / nldof uf]d= @)^* M\$*#-(@ _ df k\$flzt æ; Argfj fbl k4ltsf
cfwf/df s]l g]kfnl nf\$fvogsf]lj Zn]f0fÆ n]vdf ; Argfj fbsf]kl/ro lb0{^j 6f

gkfnl nf\$yfsf]lj Znifof ul/Psf]5 . To; sfoh]; Argfj fbl k4ltsf cfwf/df
nf\$syfsf]lj Znifof ug]ki6 9fFf tof/ ePsfh]8f7hl nf\$syfsf]lj Znifofdf klg
pQm sfoh]; 3fp k/dfPsf]5 .

zf/bf 9^aufgn] agkfnl kl/syfsf]lj Znifof -@)^*_ gfds bzgrfo\$
zfw kagwdf nf\$; flxto cllbogsf sxl 9fFf -clekfosf] cllbog, nf\$t{lj ut
cllbog_ kofu u/l kl/syfsf]lj Znifof u/\$l 5g\ o; cllbogdf 8f7hl syf /
; Argfids cllbogsf]9fFf eg]k|tt ePsf]5g .

df]lnfn k/fhhsf] **gkfnl nf\$syf Ml; 4fct / lj Znifof -@)&!_ gfds**
k':ts gkfnl nf\$syfsf l; 4fctsf cfwf/df yk}nf\$syfsf]lj Znifof ul/Psf]Ps
dx{lj kof{s{t xf}. o; k':tsdf b; j6f gkfnl nf\$syfsf]; Argf klg klxNofOPsf]
5 . gkfnl nf\$syfsf clekfosf]af/df lj zif hf\$ lbOPsf]o; k':tsdf 8f7hl
nf\$syfx{sf] rrf{geP klg nf\$syfsf t{lj / ; Argfaf/] lj:t{ hfgsf/l
ePsfn]k|tt zfwsf lglDt o; n]dx{lj kof{; xofu k/dfPsf]5 .

df]bglstf/ s]nsf] **j fbl ; dbfosf]nf\$hljg -@)&@_ df klZrdf-rndf**
/x\$ f j fbl ; dbfosf]; fdfhs / ; fS{ts hljgsf]lrqof 5 . ; fS{ts klfdf
pglx{sf]; dbfodf k|Int \$j6f nf\$syf klg ; d]bPsf 5g\ . nf\$syfsf]
lj Znifof geP klg gkfnl nf\$syf cllb]fsf lglDt of]dx{lj kof{sfo{xf}.

koff{Gb cfmfn] **uf/vfkq -@)&\$; fpg M k{!&_ sf] .8f7hl nf\$syfsl**
lrgf/lw gfd n]ydf 8f7hl nf\$syfsf]; l^aNkt kl/ro lb0{Pp6f nf\$syfsf]
dhk7 pbf/Of ; d] k|tt u/\$f 5g\ o; nf\$syfnf0{klg o; z]wdf ; dfj z
ul/Psf]5 .

dfly plNlvt k] \$fo{x}afx\$ nf\$syf ; DaGwl cfo zfwkqx{ tof/ kfg]
qmddf zfwyl{x}n]:yfgut cfwf/df nf\$syfsf]; Ing, jul\$/Of / lj Znifof
u/\$f eP klg df]vs k/Dk/df nf]k]dv cj:yfdf /x\$ 8f7hl nf\$syfsf]kof{t
; ^asng u/l ltgsf]; Argfids cllbog xg ; s\$]b]vEg . o; /l xbf{sxl dfqdf
8f7hl nf\$syfx{sf]; ^asng ul/Psf] b]vG5 ; fy}ltgsf]lj Znifof nf\$syfsf
t{lj sf cfwf/df sxl ePsf] klg 5 t/ k]ksf]; Argfj fbl l; 4fctsf cfwf/df

xfn; Dd sg} klg 8f7hl nf\$syfx;sf] lj Znif0f ul/Psf] 5g . o; } l/Qmtfsf] kl't(0{Vbfgdf /fvL k|t't zfv ul/Psf]5 .

!=% cVbogsf]cfk}To / dxG

8f7hl nf\$syf 8f7hl nf\$; flxTosf]Ps dxEj kOf{l j wf xf] . kf7fiofs / ; i6; E ; DalGwt syfx;nf0{ldyslo syf, 8f7hl k/Dk/f tyf Oltxf; / jL/ rI/q; E ; DalGwt syfx; cg>ItDhs syfsf ;kdf / kzklfl, e'tlkzfr, jf\$;L cflb; E ; DalGwt syfx; c6o syfsf ;kdf ToxfFk{Int 5g\ . o:tf dflvs syfx; ToxfFk{oh; f]k'; kGwblv df3 dlxgfe/ /flt ca]; Dd cuDf jI/kl/ ; a) e]hf e0{cfuf]tflb); gfpq]/ ; G]k{ng 5 . 8f7hl dflvs nf\$; :s[t]sf]huDf{ xg] hf8f]dlxgdf nfd]/ft latfpg ; xh xg] klrLg ljZj f; x; ; G]kf0g]/ dgf]-hg xg]ePsf]klg 8f7hl nf\$syfsf]cfk}dxEj /x\$]5 . To; sf/Of g]kfnl nf\$; flxTos}Pp6f klfsf ;kdf /x\$]8f7hl nf\$syfsf] ; a\$ng ul/g' cfjZos / cflrTokOf{/x\$]5 . o; sf ; fy}xfn; Dd ; Argfsf cfwf/df g]kfnl nf\$syfx;sf] oyl6 cVbog xg g; s\$]f]cj:yfdf k|t't zfvsoDf 8f7hl nf\$syfsf] ; a\$ng u/l Itgsf]; Argf klxNof0Psf]klg k|t't zfvso{dxEj kOf{ ePsf]5 h; n]ubf{o; ; E ; DalGwt efjL cg; Gwftf Pj d\cVbog stf\$ Igldt klg k|t't zfv pkoful ePsf]5 .

!=^ zfv]sf]; ldf^\$g

k|t't zfv 8f7l If0sf nf\$syfsf]; Argf klxNofpg]sfoDf s]b}t /x\$] 5 . o; df 8f7l lhNnfsf]; fljssf u8; jf, lg/f]l, dGgfsk8L, b\ldf8f]Fkrgrnl / d8e/f uf=j; =df k{Int nf\$syfsf b0{k\$ / -ufpg]/ /fpg] dVb]ufpg]syfsf] dfq ; a\$ng ul/Psf]5 / ; a\$Int syfx; dVb]!)j6f syfx;sf] lj Znif0f /I; ofnl nf\$]jftf] b\Enflbd/ kflksf]nf\$Vofgsf]; Argfj fbl k4Itsf cfwf/df ul/Psf]5 .

!& zfv/lj lw

k|tt zfv{sfo{; DkGg ug\$ f nflu lgDgfg; f/sf]; fdul; ; a\$ng lj lw /
; fdul lj Znifof lj lw ckgoPsf]5 M

!&! ; fdul ; a\$ng lj lw

k|tt zfv\$ nflu cfjZos kg]; fdul\$]; a\$ngsf sddf ; jkyd 8fL
lhNndf u0{:ynut sfof/f Toxfk|Int nf\$syfsf b0{k\$/ -ufpg]/ /fpg]
dwb]ufpg]nf\$syfsf]/\$8{; a\$ng ul/Psf]5 . ; a\$Int syfx;sf]lj Znifofsf
lgDt Enfbld/ kksf] nf\$Vofgsf]; Argfj fbl l; 4fGt; E; DalGwt; fdulx;
-k':ts, ny, zfvkq, sfokq cfb_sf]; a\$ng k':tsfnolo sfo\$ cfw/df
ul/Psf]5 .

!&@ lj Znifof lj lw

; a\$Int; fdul\$] lj Znifofsf nflu Enfbld/ kksf] nf\$Vofgsf]
; Argfj fbl k4ltnf0{cfw/ agf0Psf]5 . o; sf]; 4fGts :j; k bf] f]kl/R5bdf
lb0Psf]5 .

k|tt zfv\$]; d:of aB klxnf] / bf] f]df /x\$ 8fL f]df k|Int
ldyslo / cg>ldhs nf\$syfx; / cG -ldyslo / cg>ldhs afx\$_
nf\$syfx;sf]; Argf klxNofpgsf lgDt kksf]; Argfj fbl k4ltnf0{ cfw/
df]gPsf]5 . o; ; d:ofsf]; dfwfg t] f]kl/R5bdf ul/Psf]5 .

!&* zfvkqwsf]; k/yf

k|tt zfv sfof0{; ; a\$ul7t Pjd\Jojl:yt ; kdf kqwg ug\$ nflu
lgDglnvt kfF clbfox;df ljefhg ul/Psf] 5 / tl ; a} clbfox;nf0{
cfjZostfcg; f/ kgMzlf\$, pkzlf\$;df jul\$/of u/L Jojl:yt ul/Psf]5 .

-!_ klxnf]kl/R5b M zfv kl/ro

-@_ bf] f]kl/R5b Mnf\$syf / ; Argfj fbsf]; 4fGts kl/ro

-. t] [kl/R5] M8fL Ifdf k|Int nf\$syfs]; Argf

-\$_ rfyf]kl/R5] M; f/fz / lgisif{/

cGdf kl/lzi6 , ; Gbe{fdul; Fl /x\$]5 .

bf] [k]R5]

nf\$syf / ; Argfj fbsf]; 4flGts kl/ro

@! lj ifokl/ro

Nff\$syf Nff\$ / syf b0{ zAbsf] ; df; af6 ag\$]f] zAb xf] . ; #s[
 Jofs/Of cg' f/ nf\$[bzg]wftdf 3` \k|oo nfu] nf\$ ZfAb agb5 . kjL6 bzGsf
 lj ljw u\yx;df nf\$ zAbsf]cfcfkn]cy{ nufOPsf] 5 . Clj hdf nf\$ zAbnf0{
 hgM zAbsf kof6sf ; kdf lnOPsf] 5 . lj leGg pkgifb, ; lxtf, lg; Qm afXdOf
 u\yx;df nf\$ zAbnf0{ hut, a\df08, 0xnfs, k/nf\$ cflb elgPsf] 5 .
 >ldbæuj t\ltdf nf\$ zAbnf0{ hg; fwf/Ofsf] lgldt kpfu ul/Psf] 5 . gkfnl
 a\xt\zAbsfzdf ; #f/, hut, blgof, a\df08sf] sg}Ps efusf] kof6sf ; kdf
 c\ofOPsf] 5 . nf\$ jftf{ lj dz{ gfdS k:tssf] eldsfdf th; l lbj ; n] efiff,
 ; #s[t, k]f, hflt, wd{ ekl/lw cflb s\l effts / ceffts ; dfgtf ePsf
 ; fdfGo dfG5\$] ; dxnf0{ nf\$ eg\$] 5g\ . To; u/L c^u\hldf nf\$ zAbsf lgldt
 knf\$ zAbsf]kpfu ePsf]5, o; sf]cy{u\dhflt jf u\dlOf hut\eg]xG5 . ctM
 nf\$ / knf\$ zAb ; dfgfyl\$; kdf kpfu xB}cfPsf 5g\

syf zAb sy\wftdf cfa\ / 6fk\k|oo nfu] agb5 . o; sf]cy{syf,
 sxfgl, sInkt syf, j QfGt, cfVofgoSt uBdo /rgf cflb eGg] xG5 h; dWb]
 ztky afXdOf u\ydf syfsf]cy{ cfVofg eg] u/\$]kf0G5 . o; }cfwf/df syf
 zAbsf]kpfu klg w]}k/fgf]xf]eGg ; lS65 . kl5Nnf] ; dodf cfP/ syf zAbsf
 cuf18 jL/, glIt, nf\$, kf}f10fs, cfwlgs, ldyslo cflb kj}kb hf]BP/ jL/syf,
 glItsyf, nf\$syf, kf}f10fssyf, cfwlgssyf, ldyslosyf cflb leGgfleGg cy{/
 ; Argf ePsf syfx; Jojxf/df cfPsf 5g\ . oldWb] nf\$syf hg; fwf/Ofaf/f
 Jojxf/df NofOPsf]cfVofgdhs uB /rgf xf].

gkfnl efiffsf] **nf\$syf** zAb cu\hlsf] **knf\$6]**; sf] ; dfgfyl{ zAb xf] .
 gkfnldf nf\$syf, syfsy^u\, bGtosyf, eGg\$yf, lXGblDf sxfgl, kfZrffo
 hutdf ldy; \kf}f10fssyf_, lnh08; \cg>ltisyf_, knf0/L 6]; \ -kl/syf_, kn]n]

-glltsyf_, clg hdgd dfv[; fñ] cflb gfdn] lrlgg] ol nf\$syfx; nf0{8fñ]hl
zAbdf .aft) cyjf .aftú klg eGg]ul/G5 . Psn]eGg]/ csfñ]; Gg]clg xBf/
ykb}ubf{s/f eGg]jf aft dfgkG[ePsfñ]klg o; nf0{8fñ]hldf **aft**)elgPsf]xf].

@@ nf\$syfsf]kl/efiff / :j; k

Nff\$syf k/fkj\$fnb]v Ps JolStaf6 csf]JolStdf >lt:d[ft k/Dk/fdf
hllj t nf\$; flxTosf] Ps kðv ljwf xf]. kl5Nnf] ; dodf cfP/ o; sf] vñh,
cg'; Gwfg u/L n]yg, k\$zfz, cllbog, ljZn]f0f xg yfn\$] 5 . o; \$ðdf
nf\$syfdf lglxt lj ifoj :thf0{cfwf/ dfg] nf\$syfsf]kl/ro lbg]sfo\$]cf/De
eof]t/ cem)klg kž:t nf\$syfx; Nff]s; dbfodf df]vs k/Dk/fd}hllj t /x\$
5g\ . Itgsf]vñhl tyf cg'; Gwfg xg afB 5 . cflzs ; kdf eP klg ljleGg
ljáfG; n] nf\$syfnf0{ cfcfkn} 9^un] kl/eflift u/\$f 5g\ . kfZrffo
nf\$jtff]b\ ; lP; \ jgñ] t]sfnlG ; dosf] rfnrng, /lItl/j fh, ; fdfhs
; fS[ts ljZjf; , k/Dk/fut ; :sf/, cgl7fg cflbsf]hllj t x:tfif/ / k]lsf]ds
; flflsf ; kdf nf\$syfnf0{lrgfPsf]kf0G5 . o; ð/L kl:sgn]k]o\$ nf\$syfnf0{
slj tf; ð thgf u/\$f 5g\ o; /L nf\$syfsf]7f] kl/efiff cfpG ; s\$]b]vb} .

k]l6 nf\$; flxToljbx; sf s]l kl/efiff; o; k\$ / 5g\

-!_ æsfñklgs syfj :t' ePsf]dgf]-hg / lzlf kðfg ug]sfñklgs of ; fxl; s
cfVofgoSt uBdhs snfñds df]vs sf]o g} nf\$syf xf]
-z\$nf, !(^& M@@^_ .Æ

-@_ ænf\$hljgsf ; v bMv, /lItl/j fh, cf:yf ljZjf; / k/Dk/fnf0{cleJoSt ug]
; fxl; s ; f]boSt syg k]ffnldf cfa4 syfnf0{ nf\$syf elG5
-zdf{ !((@_ .Æ

-#_ æsyf dfG5]hlt g}k/fgf]5, eGg]; gfpG]k/Dk/fdf lj sl; t syf g}nf\$syf xf]
-lqkf7L, @)\$ (M@#%_ .

pkom lj zjftfx;nf0{dgg u/l nf\$syfsf lgDglnlvt lj zjftfx; lgwf{Of ug}; lsg5 M

!= >lt:d[tdf cfwl/t nf\$Vofg ePsf]

@= nf)ss, cnf)ss kl/j zsf]lrqOf,

#= zlstzfnl dfgj / dfgj]/ r/qsf]kpfu,

\$= cVofgdf ;9t[Ej sf]clwstf,

%= jOfgf)ds, ; /n, ; xh eiffz)lsf]kpfu,

^= dgf]-hg, stXn Pj d\pkbzdhs lj ifoj :t' cflb .

o; /l lj :t[Ifq xg]nf\$syfdf sllkgfdo cb&t, cnf)ss 36gfsf]; ofhg ePsf]xG5 . >lt:d[tdf cfwl/t nf\$Vofg ePsf ol syfdf dgf]-hg, stXn Pj d\pkbzdhs lj ifoj :t' ; dfj z xg]ePsf]nf\$syf nf\$sf]dgsf 9s9sl ag\$ f xg\

@\$ nf\$syfsf ; Ars tGx;

Pp6f ljwf jf ; Argf tof/ xgsf nflu cfjZos kgI ljleGg cjoj jf ; Ars 36sx; To; sf t[Ej x; xg\ o; /l g}nf\$syfsf]klg l; E]f]; Argf lgdfOf xg cfjZos kgI t[Ej x; g}nf\$syfsf t[Ej x; xg\ . tl t[Ej x/nf0{nf\$syfsf cjoj, ; Ars 36s, ; Ars pks/Of klg elgG5 . uBfVofgsf ; a}; Argf syf, pkGof; , lgaGw , nf\$syf cflb ljwdf clgj fo{p:t}t[Ej x; cfjZos k5G\ t/ nf\$syfdf ol jfx\$ kflrg ;9t[Ej x;, cGo nf\$t[Ej x; xg]ub5g\

Nff\$syfdf sg\sg\t[Ej x;sf]cfjZostf kb5 eGg]lj ifodf lj afgx;sf] dt\$otf 5g . ef/tlo nf\$; flxToljb\; To)bf cg' f/ nf\$dfg; , pkofu bl6, cnI/Of / jftfj/Of cflb nf\$syfsf t[Ej xg\; To)bf 0=; !=(! M !&)_ . >l/fd zdf\$ f cg' f/ syfj :t' kfq, syfksyg, jftfj/Of, z)l, p27o cflb nf\$syfsf t[Ej xg\ -zdf{ 0=; #((@ M !!!_ . dfxg/fh zdf{ / vu)bf n06)hsf cg' f/

syfgs, rl/q, kl/j ž, p27o, efiffzhl cflb nf\$syfsf tEj xg\zdf{/ n06h,
@)^# M#&%_ .

o; }u/l dfjlnfn k/fhhlsf cg; f/ syfgs, clekfo, kfq÷rl/q, kl/j ž,
syflksyg, åå, p27o, zhl / efiff cflb nf\$syfsf tEj xç xg\ . Nff\$syfsf
; Ars tEj xçsf af/df ljleG ljåfgxçsf cfcfknç} wf/0ffxç eP tfklg
uBfVofgsf cfjZos tEj xç Tfyf nf\$syfsf nflu nf\$tEj xç KlG cfjZos kgI
xçf o; sf sçl yk tEj xg' :j eflj s g}xf].

pkoQm pNny ul/Psf nf\$syfsf lj ljw ; Ars tEj xçnf0{ cllbog dgg
ubf{ lgDgfg; f/sf ; Ars tEj xçsf] lgwf{0f ug{ ; ls65, M syfj :t÷syfgs,
kfq÷rl/q, kl/j ž÷j ftj /0f, syflksyg, p27o , efiff÷zhl, clekfo cflb .

@\$! = syfj :t÷syfgs

Nff\$syf klG cfVofgoSt ljwf ePsf n] syfj :t' o; sf] kðv tEj xf] .
nf\$syfsf] lj ifj :t' oltdfq 5 eg] ls6fg ug{ ; ls6g . nf\$syfsf] lj ifoj :t'
kfçfiofs, P]txfl; s, ; fS[ts, sNkgfTds, :j }sNkgfTds, hlj s, klS[ts cflb
lj ifo; E ; DalGwt xg; S5 . o; sf] lj ifoj :t' oyfyçf eGbf sNkgf / lj Zjf ; ; E
a9l glhs /xçf] x65 . sflklgs lj ifo; E ; DalGwt lj ifoj :th] / ; Gbeç]
nf\$syfnf0{cem /df-rs / dfldeç agfPsf]x65 .

kfoh; f] Nff\$syfsf] lj ifoj :t' lj :tE / Jofks xg] ub5 . sg} syfdf
36gfsf]z[ç\nf ; /f; / cflb, dWb / cGto efudf 6l^uP/ Psz[ç\Int syf agçf]
x65, eg] sg} syf låz[ç\Int / sg} axz[ç\Int syfgs ePsf] x65, o; nf0{
sðzM Psz[ç\Int syf, låz[ç\Int syf / axz[ç\Int syf elg65 . o; /l
syfdf 36çf 36gfsf cfwf/df o; sf] lj ifoj :t' lgwf{0f x65 . syfgssf] plrt
Joj :yfkgn] g} syf /f]s / z[ç\Int aG65, To; ç] nf\$syfsf nflu syfgs
clgj fo{tEj dflg65 .

@\$= kfq÷rl/q

Nff\$syfs]csf]; Argfids t[Ej kfq÷rl/q xf]. sg}klg kfq j f To; sf] rl/qlagf nf\$syfs]sllkgf ug{; lsf . nf\$syfdf 36\$ 36gfsdnf0{cuf18 a9fpg] sfo{ kfqn] ub5g\ . nf\$syfdf o:tf kfqx; dfgj , dfgj }/, b]lb]tf, e'tlkzfr, olf u6we{ lsf/ lsf/L ; hlj , lghl] lj le6g lsl; dsf xg]ub5g\ syfdf cfPsf le6g le6g rl/qn]g}syfgssf]klg 2k kl/j t6 u/fp5, ultzlnf k6fg u/fp5 . nf\$syfdf o:tf kfqx; ; fwf/0fzlst e6f klg a9L c; fwf/0f jf lbJozlstoSt kfq g}xg]ub5g\ . ta loglx;n]rdtsf/k0f{sfo{ub5g\ . o; /l nf\$syfn]ult lng kfqn]dx[Ej k0f{eldsf v}h\$]x65 .

@\$#= kl/jž

nf\$syfs] 36gf 36\$]7fpFkfqs]lqmfnsfkn] l; h6f u/\$]kl/l:ylt, 36gfs] ; do tyf Toxf6] jftj /0fs] emsn] syfs] kl/jžnf0{ aemp5 . nf\$syfdf nf\$;dfhs] /llt/jfh, rfnrng tyf e6f]ns cj:l:ylt To; sf] kl/jž x65 . syfdf 36g]36gfs]:yn, ; do, cflb To; sf]aflo kl/jž x65 eg kfqs] lqmfnsfkn] l; h6f u/\$]kl/l:ylt c6tl/s kl/jž x65 . nf\$syfdf n]ss / cn]ss ba}y/l kl/jž ; dfjž ePsf x65g\ To; h]kl/jž g}syfs] kfq / syfgssf]cfwf/:yn xg]ePsf]of]klg nf\$syfs]clgjfo{t[Ej xf].

@\$- \$ syfksyg

syfdf syfksygsf dflldaf6 b0{ kfqx;sf alrdf s'/fsfgl xg] jf dfgl; s efjgfx; cfbfgk6fg xg]ub5g\ o:tf syfksygn]sg}7fp6f /x:odo s'/f JoSt ePsf]x65 eg]sg}7fp6f kfqx;sf dgf6fjgfx; ; fl6Psf x65g\h:t} dhkf7sf]klxnf]syfdf /fhf / p; sf l; kfxl l; sf/ v]g jg hf6f /ft k5{/ ca vfgf agfpg]tof/lsf nflu l; kfxlx; Pscfk; df e65g\M

sf0 ef0 c/ l50fl /]ld0fl sf0 ef0 Nof0 kft,
sf0 ef0 nfu /fhfsl ; jf sf0 ksfo eft .

of]syg ; gkl5 ; a hgf cfcfknf sfddf nfu\$ 5g\ . syfksyg sg}7fpEf
; jfbsf 2kdf klg cfPsf]xG5 . nf\$syfdf cGo syf / pkGof; h:tf]; fdfGo jf
k|olf ; jfb ge0{c; fdfGo / ck|olf jf s; h]yxf gkfpG]u/L ; Í] ul/Psf]
; jfb klg xG5 . Ps kfqn]csf]kfq; E ; jfbsf dflbdaf6 cfknf]sfd knT]
ub5g\ o:tf ; jfb jf syfksygn]nf\$syfnf0{/f]s agfpg dbt u/\$f xG5g\
To; h]; jfb jf syfksyg klg nf\$syfsf]csf]dxEj kOf{; Ars tEj xf].

@\$^ p27o

p27o klg nf\$syfsf]clgjfo{t/ ; Id tEj xf]. p27o eGfn]pkofUl
b[6 jf sg}s/f]sf]kpf]hg eGg]xG5 . nf\$syf klg p27o; lxt /rgf ePsf
xG5g\ . nf\$syfsf]syg>j0fsf] p27o Pp6f dfq geP/ ljifo ; GbeGg'f/
dgf]-hg, ctlpkbZ, lzlfbliff cflb kpfG ug]/x\$]xG5 . w]h; f]nf\$syfsf]
kdv p27o eg] dgf]-hg lbg' g]/x\$]xG5 . o; sf ctl/St ljifocg'f/
; fdlhs nf\$syfn]; fdlhs /xg, ; xg, hljgkl4lt cflbsf]hfgsf/L lbg]p27o
lnPsf]xG5 eg]P]txf]; s nf\$syfn]P]txf]; s ljifosf]1fg lbg]p27o lnPsf]
xG5 . kf7f0fs, wld\$, kzkllsf nf\$syfx2 cflbdf g]ts tyf wld\$ ctl{
pkbZ lbg]p27o lnPsf]xG5 . o; /L ljifog'f/ nf\$syfsf]566f566}p27o
/x\$]xG5 .

@\$& efiff÷zhl

nf\$syfsf]sygsf]dflbd efiff g}xf]. nf\$syfsf]efiff dflvs, cf-rlns
/ :yfglo xG5 . ; /n, ; xh / ; Dk]o efiffdf cleJoSt xg]nf\$syfsf jfsox2
; eSt / ld> k|o xEg\ . o; df kofU ul/g]efiff cgf]krf/s xg]eP klg
:jefljs cnÍf/sf]kofU ul/Psf]kf0G5 . ; do / :yfg cg'f/ nf\$syfsf
syloTF kl/j tG xg] ePsf]To; sf]2k / efiffdf klg sXl kl/j tG tyf kl/jwG
xG}hfG5 .

nf\$syfsf]syg ug]9fFf, snfnf0{zhl elG5 . nf\$syfsf]syg
j0gfTds zhl]df ul/G5 . syloTF]sygsf ; dodf xfpefp ; lxt k|tit ug]

tyf kfqsf syfksygnf0{h:tfsf]t:t}eGg sfl]; ; ug[xBf of]o; df ; jfbsf] klg kofu ePsf]kf0G5 . w]h; f]nf\$yfx; syfksygnf0{h:tfsf]t:t}ePsf rDkZ]hlsf klg xG5g\ . loglx;nf0{ sylotfn] ufP/ ; gfpfg] ub5g\ . nf\$syfsf] p7fg P\$fbZdf=af6 ul/G5 eg] ; Gg]h0{ ; Gsf] dnf, eGg]h0{ k]h]sf] dnf=h:tf cleJolStdf cGt xG5 . o; /L nf\$syfsf]z]h] ld7f; kOf{ ag\$]xG5 .

@\$=* cleklo

w]h; f]lj áfgx; n]cleklonf0{nf\$syfsf]t[Ej sf ; kdf :j]lsf/ gu/\$f eP klg s[0fb] pkf]lbo / df]lnfn k/fhhl]o; nf0{nf\$syfsf] clgj fo{ t[Ej sf ; kdf :yfikt u/\$f 5g\ . pkf]lbofosf cg'f/ Nf\$syfdf k/Dk/fut ; 9 cy{ cleJolSt ug]t[Ej cleklo x]h; sf]kEj syfgsel/ b]vG5, -pkf]lbo, 0=!(@ M !\$!_ . o; n]syfgsdf ult lbg] df\$ pkdf\$ Nofpg] rl/qnf0{:ki6dfpg]/ /f]s agfpg] sfd klg u5{ . of] nf\$syfnf0{ kEj kOf{ agfpg] l:y/ t[Ej x] . of] nf\$syfdf k6sk6s b]x]P/ cfpfg]n3Qd t[Ej x] . k]rlg dfgj n]cgej u/\$f cfBladax;nf0{ nf\$syfdf cleklo sf ; kdf ln0G5 . k/df]df, b]tf, /f]; , e'tk],af\$; l cflb cd't{l] ifo cfBsNkgfsf dfg; laDa xg\k/fhhl, @)%\$ M!*_ . cleklon]nf\$hljgsf o:t}cfBladanf0{; Í] ug[xBf nf\$syfdf o; nf0{clgj fo{ t[Ej sf ; kdf lnOPsf]x] .

pkoQm lj leGg ; Ars cjojsf cfwf/df nf\$syfsf]lgdfQf ePsf]xG5 . ol t[Ej x;sf cltl/Qm s; h] b]l6ljGbhf0{ klg nf\$syfsf t[Ej sf ; kdf lnPsf] kf0G5 . t/ b]l6ljGbhf0{ ufOf t[Ej sf ; kdf /fVg ; lsG5 . dVotof syfj:t' kfq÷rl/q, kl/jZ, syfksygnf0{; jfb, p2]o , efiff÷z]h], cleklo cflb g} nf\$syfsf ; Ars t[Ej x; xg\ log}t[Ej x;sf]; e]hgaf6 nf\$syf lgldf xG5 .

@% ; 3flGts cfwf/

; a\$Int ; fdullsf] ljZnif0fsf nflu Enflbld/ kfk]sf] nf\$fvofgsf]
; Argfj fbl k4ltsf]k0f] ul/Psf]5 h; sf]; l^NKt kl/ro o; k\$ / 5 M

@%# ; Argfj fbl k4lt Mkl/ro / kl/efiff

..; Argf] zAb ./rgf] zAbdf ..; dU\pk; u{nfu] a6b5 . o; sf] cy{sg}
j:t]sf]agf] e6g]x65 . sg}j:t' ljle6g tEj / cjo]x6 ldn] ; Art x65 .
log}j:t]sf tEj / cjo]x6sf]k0f]of] g}; Argf xf]. cuhl efiffsf]:6sr/ zAb
/ gkfn] efiffsf]; Argf ; dfgfyl{zAb xg\ ; Argfnf0{6k zAbsf]k0f]sf 6kdf
klg lng]u/\$f]k065 . o; nf0{vu]b] fb n06]n]slj tfsf]; Argf]ds ljZnif0f
ug]s0df o; /l kl/eflft u/\$f 5g\ ægdf] jf agf]sf cfjZos c^ux6sf]
; dli6 Pj +j:t' jf s[t]sf]; Dk0f] tyf To; sf]lgdf] ug]36s jf tEjx6sf]
shof]nf0{; Argf elg65 -n06], @)^@ M \$#_ .Æ cyf] sg}j:t' jf s[t]sf]
lgdf] ubf{cfjZos kg]cjo]x6sf]; dli6 6k g}; Argf xf].

sg}j:t' jf s[t]sf]; Argfdf cfwf/t eP/ clvbog ug]ljwnf0{; Argfj fb
elg65 . ; Argfj fb :6sr/lnhd c^u]hl zAbsf]gkfn] 6kft/of xf]. ; fdf]ofydf
o; n] sg}Jo]y:ysf jfxo ; Argfsf] ljZnif0f ug]{To; sf] cftl/s ; Argf; E
; Da4 lgod tyf l; 4ftnf0{hgfp5 . o; n] sg}j:t' jf s[t]nf0{s]b] agfP/
To; sf ; ; fgf c^ux6sf]-; Argfsf] v]hl / ljZnif0f ub5 . ; flxTo ljZnif0fsf
ljle6g k4ltdvb]; Argfj fb rlr] / ljsl; t Ps j:t]fbl k4lt xf]. dgflj 1fgsf
lf]df dfgl; s cge]nf0{tYo 36gfsf 6kdf /fv] ; Argf]ds ljZnif0f ug]
hlj 1fgsf lf]df jg:kltnf0{dVo s]b] agfP/ To; sf c^ux6sf]; Argf]ds
ljZnif0f ug] dfgjzf:qsf lf]df dfgj lo ; s[t]sf ljle6g tEjx6sf]; Argf]ds
ljZnif0f ug] efiffzf:qsf lf]df jfSo / cy\$ txd] To; sf 6kx6sf]; Argf]ds
ljZnif0f ug]Pj d\cfvofgsf lf]df c0fet dh k\$fo{x6sf]; Argf]ds ljZnif0f
ug] sfodf ; Argfj fbl k4lt k0f] ePsf] k065 . ; Argfj fb axzf:qlo
cjwf/0fsf 6kdf ljsl; t ePsf] x6f o; nf0{ ; Gbe6g' f/ efl]ts zf:qblv

lj leGg ; fdfllhs zf:qx; tyf dfglj sl nufot efiffzf:q, ; flxTo / snf, 0ltxf;
cflbsf kl/k]fdf cfcfknj)9En]cVofQPsf]kf0G5 .

; Argfj fbsf] lj ifof]ut Jofkstf / c; lldttfsf sf/0f o; nf0{lj leGg
lj afgx; n] lj leGg ; dodf cg\$ lsl; dn] kl/efliff ub{ cfPsf 5g\ . tldWb]
Snp8 n]e:6kp; sf] egf0 p4t ub{jf; b] lqkf7ln] sg}}j :thf0{xg] b]6sf]f
; Argfj fb xf] eg\$ 5g\ . :6kp; sf] o; egf0df ; Argfj fb sg}}lj ifo jf j :t'
eGbf j :thf0{xg] b]6sf]f jf aemf0 xf] . æ; Argfj fb ul0ft, efl]ts zf:qb]v
lj leGg ; fdfllhs zf:qx; tyf dfglj sl nufot efiffzf:q, ; flxTo / snfsf l]fdf
klg k]Int xgku\$]axzf:qlo cjwf/0ff xf] -lqkf7L, @)\$ (M%%%_ . o; egf0n]
klg ; Argfj fbnf0{hxfklg pko0m xg; Sg]lalwsf ; kdf kl/efliff u/\$]5 .

Vfu]b]k} fb n06]hsf cg' f/ æsg}}j :t' , s[t jf lj ifosf] ; Argdfly
s]b]t e0{To; sf] j :tut / j} flgs 9En] lj Zn]f]f ug] k4ltnf0{ ; Argfj fb
elg65Æ -n06]h, @)^@ M!\$)_ . o; kl/efiffdf klg ; Argfj fbnf0{j :tut tyf
j} flgs cllbog k4ltsf ; kdf k]t't ug{v]h]Psf]kf0G5 .

; Argfj fb ; DaGwl dfly k]t't ; a} lsl; dsf lj rf/x; nf0{dgg ubf}
; Argfj fb lj leGg sfnv08df lj leGg kl/ro / kl/efiff k]kt u/] cl3 a9\$]f]
kf7s]bl] / a9L j :tj fbl cllbog k4lt xf] . o; n] sg}}j :t' jf lj ifosf] afXo jf
c]gtl/s ; Argfsf af/]f cllbog ub5 .

@%@ ; Argfj fbl k4ltsf]; l^Nkt lj sf; qnd

; Argfj fb 0zfsf] al; fFztfAb]sf] 5b]Fbzsd]f :yflkt dfGottsf ; kdf
b]yf k/\$]f]Pp6f k4lt xf] . o; sf]k/]Des cjwf/0ffnf0{v]N]b}hf]f sf]n{dfs; ,
l; Ud08 km]p8 / cf0G:6f0gsf ouf]tsf/L s[tdf klg k]kt ug{; lsG5, tfklg
o; sf] alheld cfwlgs efiff]j 1fgsf hgssf ; kdf ; Ddf]gt l:j ; efiffzf:ql
kml8gf]N8 b ; :o/sf] efiff; E ; DalGwt l; 4f]t xf] . ; :o/sf] j 0f]f]ds
efiff]j 1fgaf6 k]t e0{0zjlo al; fFztfAb]sf] bf] f] bzsdf leofg ; Dk]fon]
; j]kyd ; Argfj fbnf0{kl/eflifs zAbsf ; kdf k]f]u u/\$]f] xf] . o; } sf/0f

; :o/nf0{al; fFztfAbLsf]efiff]j 1fgdf ; Argfj fbsf kf/Destf{xg]>ϕ ldn\$]5 .
logsf efiffj } flgs dfgotfn]/l; ofnl 2kj fb, ; Í]lj 1fg, kmf; ;hl ; Argfj fb tyf
lj lgdf0fj fbnf0{; d] kf2k kbfu u/\$]b]V65 .

; Argfj fbnf0{cem}Jofks 2kdf c'ofp]sfo{/l; ofnl efiffzf:ql j f\$kb
s66]f/f lnlt y// ; gfd s[t]n]u/\$]kf065 . ; Argfj fbnf0{k|f/k| f/ ugI
sfo{k|u&flifs ; dxáf/f ; g\!(@ (df cfo]hgf u/\$]:nfe]hl efiffzf:qlx2sf]
klxn]cGt/f]60 ; Dd]hgn]klg u/\$]5 .

Enflbd/ k]kn]/l; ofnl nf\$syfs]c]bog u/l Itgdf b]Vpsf clgj fo{
Pj d\l:y/ k\$fo2sf]lgwf{0f u/l ; g\!(@* df dkm]h]hl :sf]sl gfd u]y
k\$zdf NofP . of] nf\$syfs] ; Argf]ds lj Zn]f0f ul/Psf] klxn] s[t xf] .
; Argfj fbl c'Vofgzf:qlo ; dnf]r]gfs]yfngl u/l ; Argfj fbsf]lj sf; df o; n]
7hf]eldsf lgj f2 u/\$]5 .

0:jlsf] al; fFztfAbLsf] t] f] rfy] bzsIt/ gj ; dnf]r]gn] klk kf7
lj Zn]f0ftkm{ pGdv /xl s[t]sf] j:t'tf / ; Argfkl]t lj z]f rf; f] /fv\$] 5 .
kmf; ;hl lj áfg\ afnln] ; :o/sf] j0fg]ds efiff]j 1fgnf0{ ; flxTo; dnf]r]gdf
leqafP / u} ; flxltos ; Gbedf eP klk z]hl lj 1fgsf]h6d lbP . csf{k]k; ;hl
; f:s[t]s dfgj zf:ql Snfp8 n]el :6k; n]; f:s[t]s dfgj zf:qsf l]qdf ; :o/sf]
; Argf]ds j0fg]ds efiff]j 1fgsf]k]fj ux0f u/l ; fdf]hs ; Argf / wd{ snf
cflb j lj Wok0f{; f:s[t]s l]q]sf]c]bog lj Zn]f0f u/]. o; }; dodf pgsf]::6sr/n
PGyf]k]h]hl gfd P]txfl; s k':ts ; g\!(%(df k\$flzt eof] . o; n] klk
; Argfj fbsf]lj sf; df dx[Ej k0f{eldsf lgj f2 u/af]. ctM km]g]N8 b ; :o/sf]
efiffj } flgs l; 4fGt, k]u&flifs ; dbfo, gj ; dnf]r]gfj fb, kmf; ;hl kf7 JofVof,
z]hl lj 1fg, ; f:s[t]s dfgj zf:q, ; Argfj fb, ; Íyg lj 1fg cflb gj cj wf/0fdf
cwf]l/t eP/ kmf; ;hl ; Argfj fbsf]h6d !(^) sf]bzsd eof]. dh]tM kmf; ;hl
; Argfj fbnf0{g} ; Argfj fb eG]ul/65 . o; n]sg}klk ; flxltos s[t]sf] ; f] /
k]fj sfl/tf]f/]5fglag ug{gkg] s[t]sf]P]txfl; s kl/k]fdf klk Wbfg lbg' gkg]
n]ysk]t a]f:tf ug] s[t]leqsf] ; Argf]ds kf2knf0{Wbfg lbg' kg] ; Íyg j f

kf7sf laDak0ffnl, j ffl/s 2 knf0{Vbfg lbgkg}h:tf cfknyf lghl dfGotf :jlsf/
u/0f] / dfgj zf:qblv ; flxTosf lj leGg ; dnfjrgfids lfnf0{ cfU6] o/fk,
cdV/sf / c6o dh5x2df klg Ps lsl; dsf]cf6bf]hgs}2kdf kn]ng kllof].

;g\!(^*÷^(It/ ; Argfj fbn] k0f{ ; flGts dfGotf kfPsf] Ps bzs
gkSb)pQ/fQ/ lj sf; sf s0df of]pQ/; Argfj fbsf 2kdf sXl ; dfg / sXl gjlg
b[6sf]f lnP/ kl/j t6 xg ku\$]5 . o; nf0{s; h]gj ; Argfj fb / s; h]; zflwt
; Argfj fbsf]; Hf lbg]u/\$]kf0G5 eg]s; h]o; nf0{; dftt ePsf]; d] eg\$
5g\ To; h]of]xfn ; flxTo ; dnfjrgfsf lfd]f blvPsf]Ps axrlr€ / lj jfbf:kb
j fbsf 2kdf rlr€ 5 .

@%# ; Argfj fbsf dfGotf

kfZrfto ; dnfjrgfsf] lrgtg k/Dk/fdf 0zfsf] al; fF ztfa]lsf] k]fv0f
h6dl pQ/fw0f cfknyf cjwf/0fnf0{Jofks lfd]f :yflkt ug{ ; km l; 4fGtsf
2kdf ; Argfj fbnf0{ln0G5 . o; n] hlj glk/s ; dnfjrgf, ; dfhk/s, gltk/s
cfib afXo j :thutnf0{ / ; i6f lj z]fnf0{ s[bl]aGb' dfGg] ; dnfjrgfids
k0ffnlx2sf] e6bf leGg} s[t]lj z]fnf0{dfq s[bl]s dfGg] cjwf/0ff /fv5 . k]o\$
s[t]sf]Ps lglZrt Joj :yf xG5 / tl lglZrt lgodx2af/f ; Art ePsf xG5g\
s[t]leqs] Joj :yfnf0{k9kl5 kf7sn] To; 2f6 ; f]bof]gelt kftt ub\$. To; h]
s[t]sf]; f]bo{Joj :yf g}To; sf]; Argf xf]eGg]dfGotf ; Argfj fbn]/fvb5 .

; Argfj fbn] x/\$ s[tnf0{ t7:y 9En] lj Zn]f0f ugk5{ eGg] dfGotf
af\$]fn] o; nf0{j] flgs tyf oyfy0hs k4lt dflgG5 . o; n] s[t]lj z]fnf0{
:jod0f k0f{7fg] To; \$]JofVof lj Zn]f0f u5{. s[t jf kf7 aflx/sf]; fdf]hs,
; f:s[ts, P]t]xf]; s ; GbeX2 / hljgl lj z]fnf0{ xg] k/Dkl/t dfGotfnf0{
c:jlsf/ u/l s[t]leqs}; du]fnf0{xg] n]ysnf0{e6bf kf7snf0{a9l dfGotf lbg]
; Argfj fbsf]csf]vf; dfGotf xf]. o; n]s[t]sf cftl/s / afXo ; Argfsf tx
tyf Itgsf 36s / 36slo ; x; DaGwsf >0flx2tkm(b[6 lbg]sfd u5{. kf7sn]
s[t]ut ; Argfsf]lj u7g / kgM ; a36g u/l v]h v]h/xG5g\ eGg] cjwf/0ffdf
o; n] lj z]f; /fv\$] kf0G5 . of] sg} klg ; Qf / cl:t]j nf0{ gdfg] lj z4

; Argfleq /dfpg]Pp6f j:t]fbl cllbog k4lt xf]. o; sf cfwf/et dfGotf jf clenlfofx;nf0{; Da6w, :yfglj 1fg, lj t/0f, pTkfbg, ågåfdstf, ; j {ofkstf, / leGgtf u/l ; ftj6f sf]6df ; dflxt u/}\$f] kf065, -n06h,)^@ M !\$!_ . ; Argfj fb sg}st [t lj z]fsf]af]4s, k]lj lws, lgj ØlQms, j } flgs 9Ën]lj Zn]f0f ug]dfGotf /fv}\$f]l; 4f6t xf]. o; n]n]yslo e6bf kf7slo ; Qfnf0{lj z]f dx]j lb65 .

@%\$ nf\$Vofgsf If]df ; Argfj fb

nf\$Vofgsf ; Ars tEj x;sf]lj Zn]f0f u/l cllbog ug]k4lt nf\$Vofgsf ; Argfj fbl k4lt xf]. 0:j]lsf] al; fFztfAb]sf]bf] f] bzsst/ :jL; efiffzf:ql km86f]8 lb ; :o/åf/f efiffzf:qsf If]df gofFkl]søf / dfGotfsf ; fy ; g\!(@* -nueu Ps bzskl5_ df b]yf k5{. nf\$Vofgsf] If]df ; Argfj fbl dfGotfnf0{ gjlg b]i6sf]f; lxt leqðfpg]køv JolQm]j x;df Enflbld/ k]k / Snfp8 n]l :6f; xg\ nf\$Vofgsf] If]df b]yf k/}\$f]; Argfj fbl dfGotfnf0{r8fdl0f a6wh] .; Argfj fbl nf\$]ftf{lj 1fgl eg\$ 5gV pQm b0{lj åfgx;sf]k4ltnf0{b0{wf/fdf 56æf0{; Argfj fbl nf\$]ftf{lj 1fgdf b0{wf/f k]k]hl wf/f / :6f; hl wf/f /x}\$f] hgfPsf 5g\-a6w, @)%* M&#_ . o; /l b0{wf/fdf 5l6&Psf ; Argfj fbl k4ltdWb] ox]Fk]k]hl wf/fsf]k4ltnf0{cfwf/ agf0Psf]5 .

@% k]k]sf]; Argfj fbl cllbog k4lt

l;j ; efiffzf:ql km86f]8 b ; :o/åf/f kl]tkflbt eflifs ; Argfsf]køfj ux0f ub]0zfsf]al; fFztfAb]sf]bf] f]bzsd f ; L ; kj fbl cllb]f Enflbld/ k]k - 0=; ≠(@*_ / km]k; hl ; f:s[ts dfgj zf:ql Snfp8 n]l :6f; -0=; ≠(%%_ n] ; Argfj fbl k4ltnf0{nf\$Vofgsf] cllbogdf køf]u u/}\$ 5g\ . log]h] cfVofgdf køf]u u/}\$f]k4ltnf0{cfVofgsf] ; Argfj fbl k4ltsf ; kdf ln0Psf] 5 . k]k]n] ; df k]ngdf /x}\$f !)) kl/syfx;sf]c]llbog u/l ; g\!(@* df Morfologiya skazki gfd s [t k\$z g u/] . ; g\!(%* df o; sf] cu]hl cgj fb Morphology of the folktale gfdaf6 k\$flzt eof].

٤kt(٤j c٤bog, ٤kj} flgs c٤bog h]eg]klg k٤ksf]c٤bog k4ltnf0{
 klg ; Argfj fbl k4lt leq}c٤te٤ ul/Psf]5 . k٤ksf]c٤bog dhTM kf7s٤b٤
 b]٤٤5 . ٤kt(٤j -dkmf٤fhl_ zAbsf]cy{٤ksf]j} flgs c٤bog ug{e٤g}x٤5 .
 jg:klt lj1fgdf ٤v / la٤zjfsf efu jf cjo j tyf ltgsf]Ps csf{٤sf]
 ; DaGwaf/٤sf]c٤bog g} ٤ktf(٤js c٤bog ePh:t}k٤ksf cg' f/ nf٤syfsf]
 ljZn٤f0f, c٤bog eg٤sf]syfdf k٤f٤ xg]kfq, kl/j ٤ / **k٤fo٤f0{s}٤fP/ syfsf]
 ; Argfsf]:j ٤k b٤fpg' xf]. oxfk٤fo{e٤gn]To:tf]sdfs]af٤ x٤5 h; af6
 cfVofgn]ult kfp5 . k٤o٤ kl/syfsf]; Argf lglZrt lgodaf/f JojI:yt x٤5 /
 To]Joj:yf sfod ug{lglZrt **k٤fo٤f]eldsf dx[٤j k٤f{x٤5 e٤g}logsf]dfGottf
 /x٤sf]5 . ol k٤fo٤f0{k٤kn]jlhfIf/ -; ^as} _ lb0{syfsf]agf٤ b٤fPsf 5g\.
 vf; u/L kl/syfsf]jfxo ; Argf b٤fpg]sfod of]k4lt ; kmn dflgPsf]5 .
 k٤kn]kl/syfx٤sf]ljZn٤f0fsf nflu #! k٤f/sf k٤fo٤ ٤ -; ٤x٤_ / !@! k٤f/sf
 pk; ٤x٤sf]lgwf{0f u/٤f lyP . kl5 n0; P= jf^ay/n]To; nf0{kl/dfhg u/L #!
 Dfn ; ٤ / !^) pk; ٤ u/L hDdf !(! k٤fo٤ ٤ ePsf]b٤fPsf 5g\k/fhhl,
 @)&! M!@!_ . logsf lj rf/df ol k٤fo٤ ٤ ; fj ٤f٤ xg\cyf٤\ol ; ٤f/sf ; a)
 syfx٤sf]ljZn٤f0fsf lglDt pkof٤ 5g\ ol k٤fo٤ ٤ nf٤syfsf sfo٤ ٤ xg\
 pgsf cg' f/ kfqx٤ km/٤5g\t/ k٤fo٤ ٤ pxl xg\agw', @)%* M&% .****

nf٤syf ljZn٤f0fsf nflu k٤k -0!(^* M@^-^%_n]lgwf{0f u/٤f #! j6f
 k٤fo٤ ٤ tyf kl5 c٤o c٤b]fn]kl/dfhg u/٤f pk; ٤x٤nf0{; d} cfwf/ dfg]
 x٤f{k٤ksf]nf٤Vofgsf]; Argfj fbl I; 4f٤tsf]jlhfIf/qnd o:tf]/x٤sf]5 M

jlhfIf/

jof٤

α introduction -kl/ro_ kl/jf/sf ; b:o / gfossf]kl/ro lb0٤5 .

I. β Absentation -cgkl:ylt_ kl/jf/sf] Pp6f ; b:o cfkm] x/fp5 jf
 cgkl:yt x٤5 .

β1 kl/kSj k':tf x/fp5 jf cgkl:yt x٤5 .

β2 ofl]hgf cg'k 3/aflx/ hf6f cleefj ssf]d[o' x65 .

β3 ofj k':tf 3/aflx/ hf65 jf cgkl:yt x65 .

II. γ interdiction -lgif]wf1f_ gfosnf0{lgif]wsf]cf1f lb065 .

γ1 sg}sf]d ug{jf hfg kl]ta6w ul/65 .

γ2 cfbz lb065 jf sg}sf]d ug{lgbz]g lb065 .

III. δ Violation -pNn^a3g_ lgif]w cf1fsf]pNn^a3g x65 .

IV. εReconnaissance -e]lh1f; f_ vngfosn]e] hf6g]sf] ; u5{.

ε1 vngfosn] s]fs]l tyf axdNo j:taf/] hfgsf/L
k]kt ug]sf] ; u5{.

ε2 gfosn] vngfossf af/] hfgsf/L k]kt ug{
cg'; 6wfg u5{.

ε3 c;áf/f cg'; 6wfg ul/65 .

V. ζ Delivery -e]1fg k]kt_ vngfosn]cfk]kf kl]táalsf af/] ; r]gf
kfp5 .

ζ1 vngfosn] cfk]kf] lh1f; fsf af/] hfgsf/L k]kt
u5{.

ζ2 gfosn]vngfossf af/] hfgsf/L k]kt u5{.

ζ3 c6o ; fwg jf dfl]bdáf/f hfgsf/L k]kt x65 .

VI. η Trikery -5nsk6_ vngfosn]gfos; 6 ePsf] ; fdfg k]kt ug{wf]sf

lbg]sf]; ; u5{.

η1 vngfosn]lj gDf†f j f ; Hhgkg b}yp5 .

η2 vngfosn]hfbdo zlstsf]kpf] u/l sfd u5{.

η3 vngfosn]wf\$fb bbf c6o ; fwg j f dmbdsf]kpf] u5{.

VII. θ Complicity -ssd6f ; fmf/L_ wf\$fdf k/] clgR5fk] \$; qhf0{ ; xof] u5{.

θ1 vngfosn]dgpfg vfbf gfos /fhl x65 .

θ2 gfos hfb\$]j :tāf/f km5 .

θ3 vngfossf]wf\$fk0f{sfo\$]gfosn]; dy6 u5{.

VIII. a Lack -cefj_ kl/j f/sf]; b:o; 6 sg}j :tsf]cefj x65 cyjf sg} j :tsf]rfxgf ul/65 .

a1 Ps bhxlsf]cefj dx; ; ul/65 .

a2 hfbdo kl|tlglw j f ; xof]ulsf]cefj dx; ; ul/65 .

a3 cfZrohgs j :tsf]cefj dx; ; ul/65 .

a⁴ hfb\$]c08f j f c6o j :tsf]cefj dx; ; ul/65 .

a⁵ k}fsf]cefj j f cl:t[j sf]cefj dx; ; ul/65 .

a⁶ c6o cefj x6 .

A Villainy -vn[ɛj, bl6tf_ vngfos kl/jf/sf] ; b:onf0{ xflg k'ɔfp5 .

A1 vngfosn]JolStnf0{ckx/0f u5{.

A2 vngfosn]hfbʒf]; fwg j f ; xofɥlnf0{x/0f u5{.

Aⁱⁱ vngfosn]hfbdo ; xofɥlnf0{anhkmt x/0f u5{.

A3 vngfosn]afnlgnlnf0{gi6 u5{.

A⁴ vngfosn]lbpF}rf7l u5{.

A⁵ ljle6g lsl; daf6 ckx/0f jf rf7l x65 .

A⁶ c^ane^an ul/65 jf xftuf8f sf665 .

A⁷ akQf jf nfk xg]sd a95 .

A^{vii} hfbʒf]kɔfɥaf/f kTglnf0{la; 65 .

A⁸ x:tf6t/0fsf lglDt dfu ul/65 jf cfsif0f ul/65 .

A⁹ vngfosn]s; ɥf0{lgisf; g u5{.

A₁₀ vngfosn] s; ɥf0{ ; db| jf kfgldf kndf5g cfbʒ lb65 .

A₁₁ vngfosn]sg}dflg; jf j:tdfly hfbdl6qsf]kɔfɥ u5{.

A₁₂ gSsnl kl|tlglw blv65 .

A₁₃ dfg]cfbʒ lb065 .

- A14 xTof ul/G5 .
- A15 sϑ ul/G5, klsϑ5 j f gh/agbdf /flvϑ5 .
- A16 ljjfxsf nflu bjfj j f wDsl lbϑ5 .
- Axvi gftϑf/sf alrdf ljjfx ug{wDsl lbϑ5 .
- A17 g/eIf0fsf nflu wDsl lbϑ5 .
- Axvii gftϑf/xϑsf alrdf g/eIf0fsf nflu wDsl lbϑ5 .
- A18 vngfosn]/flqdf kl8f lbϑ5 .
- A19 o4sf]3f]f0ff ul/G5 .

IX. B Mediation -Dflb:ytf ugϑ beflϑ yxf xϑ5, gfosnf0{hfg lbϑ5 j f k7fϑ5 .

- B1 ; xofϑsf nflu cfx]fg ul/G5 / lbϑ5 klg .
- B2 gfosnf0{rnfg ul/G5 .
- B3 5ϑsf/f÷labf0 .
- B4 lj leϑg ϑ kaf6 lj klTt xg]3f]f0ff ul/G5 .
- B5 gfosnf0{bϑ-7fpFlgsfnf ul/G5 .
- B6 d[ob08 kfPsf] gfosn] ufflϑϑkdf 5ϑsf/f kfp5-afϑ5_ .
- B7 lj nfk / zfϑk0f{ult .

X. C Counteraction -klTlqmf cf/De_ vflhstf{vflh ugϑ; xdt xϑ5 j f .

- XI. ↑ Departure -k|yfg_ gfos 3/af6 k|yfg u5{.
- XII. D 1st Doner function -bftfsf]kyd sfo{ gfossf]k/Llff x65,
hfbk0f{dfllbd jf ; xfos k|kt u5{.
- D₁ bftfn]gfossf]k/Llff ln65 .
- D₂ bftfn]gfosnf0{clej fbg u5{/ k7g /fv5 .
- D₃ dg{nfu\$]k|0fln]sg}sfu ug{cg/fv u5{.
- D⁴ s0ln]dlStsf lgldt kly6f u5{.
- D⁵ gfos; E b0fsf lgldt cg/fv ul/65 .
- D⁶ ; DklQ lj efhgsf nflu cg/fv ul/65 .
- d⁶ gfosn]c7a68fsf nflu kxn u5{.
- D⁷ c6o cg/fv x6 .
- *D⁷ klxnf]cg/fv c:jlsf/ ePkI5 bf] f]cg/fv ul/65 .
- d⁷ bftfsf]cg/fv c; xofvl cj:yfdf kluKl5 ; Jf lkmtf{
lng]; Defj gf x65 .
- D⁸ b:dgn]gfosnf0{lj gfz ugIk0Tg u5{.
- D⁹ b:dgn]gfosnf0{o4df ws5 .
- D¹⁰ hfb5f] ; fwgnf0{ lj lgdosf 6kdf /fv k|tfj
/flv65 .

XIII. E Hero's reaction -gossf]kltlqmf_ sfo{kl}t gossf]kltlsof
b}f k5{.

E1 gfosn]bftfáf/f lb0Psf sl7g sfo{f]; fdgf u5{jf
ub} .

E2 gfosn]clejfbg kmsfp5 jf kmsfp5} .

E3 gfosn]dg{nfu\$}df]g; n]eg\$}sf]d u5{jf ub} .

E4 gfosn]s}lnf0{dlst u5{.

E5 gfosn]lgj }snf0{bof u5{.

E6 gfosn] ;DklQsf lgDt emu8f u/\$f dflg; nf0{
ldnfp5 .

Evi lj klflnf0{gfosn]wf\$}f lb65 .

E7 gfosn]c6o sfo{x}sf]k}z} u5{cg/f}w k0f{u5{jf
wfd\$ sfo{u5{.

E8 gfosn]cfk}hf0{xflg xgaf6 hf}fp5 .

E9 gfosn]cfk}nf]kl}t}á}lnf0{k/flht u5{jf ub} .

E10 gfos j:t' ng} ug{tof/ x65 t/ kl5 bftsf
la}4df k}f} u5{.

XIV. F Receipt of agent -hfb}sf]j:t' k}t ug{ gfosn]hfb}sf]j:t'
k}t u5{.

F1 ;fwg k}of }kdf x:tf}t}/t x65 .

- f₁ cŋo dŋoj fg j :t'pkxf/ kŋkt ul/ŋ5 .
- f_{neg} gfossf] gsf/flŋds kŋtlqmfaf6 ;fwg x:tfŋtl/t xŋŋ .
- F₂ ;fwg kQf nŋŋ5 .
- F₃ ;fwgsf]tof/l ul/ŋ5 .
- F₄ ;fwg aŋŋŋŋ5 / lslŋŋ5 .
- F₅ gfossf]xftdf ;fwg k5{.
- F₆ ;Denŋf]f cg' f/ ;fwg pŋklŋt xŋ5 j f cfp5 .
- F_{vi} kŋj l aflx/af6 ;fwg cfp5 .
- F₇ ;fwgxŋnf0{vfŋŋ5 j f lkŋŋ5 .
- F₈ ;fwgxŋnf0{xft kŋl/ŋ5 j f sŋhfdŋ lnŋŋ5 .
- F₉ lj leŋg kfqxŋ cŋkŋl' gfossf] cwlŋgdf a:g d-h' ubŋŋg\
- f₉ ;xofŋŋln] hŋtv] rŋlxf]pltv] pŋklŋ xŋ] lj Zjf; lbnfp5 .

XV. G Spatial change -gfossf]:yfgŋŋt/ŋf_ gfossf]:yfgŋŋt/ŋf xŋ5 .

- G₁ gfos xfj fdf p85 .
- G₂ hŋdgdf j f kŋglŋdf ofqf u5{.
- G₃ gfosnf0{kŋkŋŋŋŋ ul/ŋ5 .

G⁴ gfosnf0{k|yfgla6baf6 nlo; Dd kl]g]af6f]b]y/f065 .

G⁵ s'/fsfglsf nflu gfosn]crn dfl]bdsf]k0f]u u5{.

G⁶ /utsf]6f6f]j f c6o j :t5f lr6xx6n]af6f]b]y/fp5 .

XVI. H Struggle -d]no4_ gfos / vngfossf]k]o]o d]no4 x65 .

H₁ v]nf hldgdf n8f0Fx65 .

H₂ gfos / vngfossf alrdf kl]t:kwf{x65 .

H₃ pglx6 tf; v]5g\

H₄ xf/]htsf]d]nof^a5g x65 .

XVII. J Branding -lr]6xt x6_ gfosnf0{lr]6xt ul/65 -sg}8fdsf]lrgf] nuf065_ .

J₁ gfossf]z/]df sg}lr]6x -lgzfg_ nuf065 .

J₂ gfosn]cf]l j f t]nof kl]t u5{.

XVIII. I vectory -lj ho_ vngfossf]xf/ x65 .

I₁ v]nf o4df vngfosnf0{kl]665 .

I₁ axgfosd]l]b] Ps gfos n55 / csf]l] lj ho kl]t ub5 .

I₂ kl]t:kwf6f vngfos k/]lht x65 .

I₃ hjf v]b]f vngfos xf5{.

I⁴ dNof^asgdf vngfos x5{.

I⁵ lj gf o4 vngfosnf0{dfi/65 .

I⁶ vngfosnf0{lgisfzg ul/65 .

XIX. K Liquidation -berf[osf]c6To_ kf/IDes berf[osf] jf cefj sf]c6To x65 .

K1 zISt / rnfvl sf]k6f]uaf6 vfh]sf]j :t'x8lk65 .

K2 w]}; xof]uln]Ps}; dodf sfd kf/ nfp5g\

K3 dfofjL r/f]jf dgdf]s j :taf6 sfd km]t]ul/65 .

K⁴ k] { ultlj lwx;sf] glthfcg; k vfh]sf] j :t' k]kt x65 .

K⁵ hfbdo ; fwgsf]k6f]uaf/f vfh]sf]j :t' k]kt x65 .

K⁶ hfbdo ; fwgsf]k6f]uaf/f ul/al x6f065 .

K⁷ vfh]sf]; fwg ; dfl t65 .

K⁸ 6bfdbf e^au x65 .

K⁹ sf]6Psf]df65]h]kghl]g k]kt u5{.

K¹⁰ kfgl cflb j :t' k]kt u/] kghl]g k]kt u5{.

K¹⁰ a6blaf6 dISt x65 .

Kf hfb sf j :taf6 berf[osf]c6To x65 .

Kf1 cg'; Gwfg ugI; fwg :yfgfGt/ xG5 .

Kf2 cg'; Gwfg ugI; fwg e]kG5 .

XX. ↓ Return-kmsG' gfos kmsG5 .

XXI. Pr Pursuit -lk5f ugI gfosf]lk5f ul/G5 .

Pr1 gfosf]lk5f ubI]p8G' .

Pr2 gfos; G bf]fl JolSt eflG'.

Pr3 hgfj /df G kfgt/ e0{gfosf]lk5f ugI.

Pr4 nf]lofpG]j :tdf G kfgt/ e0{gfosf]lk5f nflG'.

Pr5 gfosnf0{; dfgt kfgI]kG]g ugI.

Pr6 gfosnf0{dfgI]kG]g ugI.

Pr7 gfosnf0{G vaf6 kmfG]kG]g; ul/G5 .

XXII. Rs Rescue -dlSt_ gfosnf0{kI5 nflG}G af6 dSt ul/G5 .

Rs1 gfosnf0{xfjfdf p8fP/ p4f/ ul/G5 .

Rs2 gfosn] vngfosnf0{ 5G sf0G] lgufnf] cflb
hfbdo j :t' kmfI5 .

Rs3 gfos eflI5 / cGn]lrGg g; Sg]j :tdf G kfgt/ xG5

Rs4 gfos eflI5 / nS5 .

Rs5 sfdln]gfosnf0{nSfpG .

Rs⁶ gfos hgfj / j f 9^andf ;kft/ xG5 / afR5 .

Rs⁷ vngfosn]kpf]et xg]:j ;k lnG5 t/ gfos To; sf] kpf]egdf km bğ .

Rs⁸ vngfos -/lf; ,hgfj /_ sf] cxf/faf6 gfos afR5 .

Rs⁹ gfos cfkng}kpf; af6 afR5 .

Rs¹⁰ gfos csf] ;vdf xfd kmR5 / dSt xG5 .

XXIII. Q Unrecognized arrival -c1ftfudg, c1ftkpf0f_ gfos c1ft ;kdf 3/ cf0kU5 j f cs]b]zdf kU5 .

XXIV. L Unfounded claims -cfwf/xlg bfjL_ 5bd gfos cfwf/xlg s/f k|tt u5{.

XXV. M Difficult task -sl7g sfo{; Dkg'_ gfosnf0{sg}sl7g sfo{ug{ lb0G5

XXVI. N Solution -; dfwfg_ sfo{; DkGg xG5 .

XXVII. O Recognition -cle1fg_ gfos lrlG5 .

XXVIII. Ex Exposure -e] vlg'_ 5bd gfos jf vngfossf]e] vN5 .

XXIX. T Transfiguration -;kft/_ gfosnf0{gofF; k k|kt xG5 .

T1 ; xof]uláf/f ul/Psf] hfb]sfoáf/f gfosn]gofF; k k|kt ub5 .

T2 gfosn]cfZro]hgs b/j f/ agfp5 .

T3 gfosn]gofFsk8f nufp5 .

T⁴ gfos xf:ooSt olSt; ^aut 2kdf 2kfgt/ xG5 .

XXX. U Punishment -b08_ bl6nf0{b08 lb0G5 .

Uneg 5b0gfos jf vngfosnf0{b08 lb0G5 .

XXXI. W Wedding -lj j fx, /fHof/fX0f_ gfossf]lj j fx xG5 / p; nf0{/fHo kflkt xG5 .

lj j fx W*

/fHof/fX0f W*

lj j fx tyf /fHof/fX0f W*^{*}

lj j fx ug]afrf ug{ W₁

lj j flxt gfosn]>ldtl udfp5 / sfo{; DkGg u/kl5 kgM kflkt u5{ W₂

sfo{; DkGg u/afkmt 2k0fFj f cGo kbfy{als; ; kf0G5 W^o

-k/fhhl, @)&! M!@!-!#) _ .

kflksf egf0df o:tf k\$fo{x2sf] lgwf{0f ePkl5 qmddf] lgwf{0f ug{ ; lsG5 . k\$fo{x2 /ylo qmddf cfp5g\cyft k\$fo{a kl5 b cfp5, c kl5 b cfp5g . sg}klg syfdf #! j6}k\$fo{gcfpg ; S5g\ . sxl ; lldt k\$fo{x2 cfp5g\elgPsf]5 . t/ syfsf]lj Zn]f0f ubf{k\$fo{c kl5 b kl5 cfp5g ; Sg] b]vof] . ax' z[^f\nflDs syfx2df cl3s}36gfh:t}2kx2 w]k6s bfxf]Psf xG5g\ . To; h]kfq / **k\$fo{yf}**]leGg k\$f/n]cfpg ; S5g\ t/ c kl5 b cfp5} gcfpg] rflxFxf0g . o:tf nf\$syfx2 sg}Psz^f\nflDs, sg}l2z^f\nflDs / sg}axz^f\nflDs xG5g\ tl syfx2sf]j lhflf/2k To; /L g}b]vfp'kg]xG5 .

@^ lqisif{

Nff\$syf nf\$; flxTosf] Ps kðv ljwf xf] . o; n] jOfGffds sygáf/f
nf\$; dbfonf0{dgr7Ghg kþfg ub5 . nf\$syfdf nf\$; dbfosf ; \bMv, j}fllo,
rnfvL, axfb/L, al4dfgl cflb ljIjw cgeIt / cgejsf] hljGt lraqOf ul/Psf]
xG5 . of]df]vs k/Dk/fdf hllj t /x\$fn]ultzln / kl/j tGzln xG5 . nf\$syfdf
sNkgfdo cbæ't cnfl]ss 36gfsf]; of]hg ePsf]xG5 . kllksf cg' f/ nf\$syfsf]
ljZnif0f, clwbog eg\$]syfdf kþf] xg]kfq, kl/j z / k\$fohf0{s}hfP/ syfsf]
; Argfsf]:j z k b]vfpq' xf] . oxfk\$fo{eGgn]To:tf]sfdsf]af]v xG5 h; af6
cVofgn]ult kfp5 . k]o\$ kl/syfsf]; Argf lglZrt lgodáf/f Jojl:yt xG5 /
Tof]Jo]:yf sfod ug{lglZrt k\$fo\$]eldsf dxIj kOf{xG5 eGg]logsf]dfGottf
/x\$]5 . ol k\$fohf0{kllkn]jlhfIf/ -; a\$]_ lb0{syfsf]jgfb b]vfpf 5g\
vf; u/L kl/syfsf]jfxo ; Argf b]vfpq]sfod of]k4lt ; kmn dflgPsf]5 .
kllkn]kl/syfxzsf]ljZnif0fsf nflu #! k\$f/sf k\$foxz -; qxz / !@! k\$f/sf
pk; qxzsf]lgwf{Of u/\$f 5g\
logsf ljrf/df ol k\$foxz ; fj efd xg\cyft\
ol ; #f/sf ; a}syfxzsf]ljZnif0fsf lglDt pkof]ul 5g\
k|tt' zfvdf nf\$syfdf kþf] ePsf]pko\$t kllksf]; Argfj fbl k4ltnf0{
cfwf/ dfgl 8f7]hl nf\$syfsf]; Argfsf]:j z k klxNof0Psf]5 .

t] QM/R5B

8f0L Ifqdf krlnt n\$syfs]; Argf

#=I ljifokl/ro

8f0L n\$; flxTosf ljleGg ljwfx; dWb] n\$syf klg dx(Lj kOf{lj wf xf]. c6o n\$syfh:t}8f0L n\$hljgdf dflvs k/Dk/fdf hlLj t /x5}cfPsf syfx; g}8f0L n\$syf xg\ gkfnldf n\$syf, syfsy^aul, bGtosyf, eGg\$yf, lxGblndf sxfgl, kfZrfto hutdf IdY; \-kf}fiofssyf_, lnHq8; \-bGtosyf_, knf0/L 6]; \-kl/syf_, kn]n] -glitsyf_, clg hddgdf dfv] ; fH] cflb gfdn] lrlgg] ol n\$syfx;nf0{8f0L zAbdf .aft} cyjf .aftU klg eGg]ul/G5 . Psn]eGg]/ csfH] ; Gg] clg x5f/ ykb}ubf{s/f eGg]jf aft dfgkG]ePsf] klg o; nf0{8f0L efiffdf **aft}**elgPsf]xf].

8f0L Ifqdf krlnt n\$syf dVo u/L b0{lsI; dsf 5g\!-!_ ufp6o}aft}-ufpg]syf_ / -@_ /fp6o}aft}-ufpFvg]syf_ . kf}fiofs k] ^aul; t ; DalGwt, ; [i6 ; DaGwl, kflrlg 8f0L k/Dk/f; E ; DalGwt, jL/rI/q; E ; DalGwt, c; fwf/Of zISt ePsf b]lb]tf, /fhf, jL/k'if /fif; , et, lkzfr, kzklfl, cflbsf k] ^aul; t ; DalGwt syfj:t' ePsf ufpg]dflvs syfx; g}ufpg]syf -ufp6o}aft} xg\ h; df syfsf w}k] ^aux; ufP/ ; gf0G5 . ol syfx; dWb]kf}fiofs / ; [i6; E ; DalGwt syfx;nf0{ldyslo syf, 8f0L k/Dk/f tyf Oltxf; / jL/ rI/q; E ; DalGwt syfx; cg>ItDhs syfsf ; kdf / kzklfl, etlkzfr, jf\$; L cflb; E ; DalGwt syfx; c6o syfsf ; kdf ToxfFkrlnt 5g\ o; }u/L Psn]kZg ; flg]/ c; n]pQ/ eGg] g; s]sg}ufp5f]gfd lbgkg]clg jStfn]elglbg]; ; fgf kZgfQ/ z}hlsf syf /fpG]-ufpFvg] syf xg\ o:tf syfx; ToxfFk}ollh; f]k'; kGwblv df3 dlxgfe/ /flt ca]; Dd cu}f jI/kl/ ; a}e}hf e0{cfuf]tflb}; gfpg]/ ; Gg] krlng 5 .

kflksf cg' f/ n\$syfsf] ; Argf]ds ljZn]fOf, ;kk/s cWbog eg\$]f] syfdf kofl] xg]kfq, kl/jZ / k\$fof{sf]P/ syfsf] ; Argfsf] :j ; k b]y]pg'

xf]. o:tf] ُkk/s ; Argf k4ltaf/] kl/R5 ̣ Psdf pNny ePsf] 5 . k|tt
kl/R5 ̣df 8f̣ldf k|nt uf̣lo}aft}nf̣\$syfx ُsf] ُkk/s ; Argf klxNof0Psf]
5 .

#=@ 8f̣hl nf̣\$syfsf]; Argfids lj Zṇf̣of

k|ksf] c|bog dhTM kf7s|ḅt b|ṿG5 . ُktEj -dkṃf̣hl_ zAbsf] cy{
ُksf]j } flgs c|bog ug{eGg}xG5 . jg:klt lj 1fgdf ُv / la ُzfsf efu jf
cjoj tyf ltgsf] Ps csf{Esf] ; DaGwaf/}sf] c|bog g} ُktflj s c|bog
ePh:t}k|ksf cg' f/ nf̣\$syfsf]lj Zṇf̣of, c|bog eg}sf]syfdf ḳf̣u xg]kfq,
kl/j ُ / k\$fo{f0{s}hfP/ syfsf]; Argfsf]:j ُk b|ṿpg' xf]. oxfk\$fo{eGgn]
To:tf]sfdsf]af̣u xG5 h; af6 cfVofgn]ult kfp5 . k|o\$ kl/syfsf]; Argf
lgZrt lgoḍaf/f Joj:l:yt xG5 / Toj]Joj:yf sfod ug{lgZrt k\$fo\$}eldsf
dxTj k0f{xG5 eGg]logsf]dfGof /x\$}5 . ol k\$fo{f0{k|kn]j lhflf/ -; a\$}_
lb0{syfsf]jgf̣ b|ṿPsf 5g\ vf; u/L kl/syfsf]jfxo ; Argf b|ṿpg]sfodf
of]k4lt ; kmn dflgPsf] 5 . k|kn]kl/syfx ُsf]lj Zṇf̣ofsf nflu #! k\$f/sf
k\$fo ُ -; ̣x ُ / !@! k\$f/sf pk; ̣x ُsf]lgwf{of u/}sf lyP . kl5 n0; P=
jf^ay/n]To; nf0{kl/dfhg u/L #! Dfn ; ̣ / !^} pk; ̣ u/L hDdf !(! k\$fo ُ
ePsf]b|ṿPsf 5g\k/fhhl, @)&! M !@!_ . logsf lj rf/df ol k\$fo ُ ; fj ̣f̣
xg\cyf{ ُol ; #/sf ; a}syfx ُsf]lj Zṇf̣ofsf lgḌt pkof̣uL 5g\ ol k\$fo ُ
nf̣\$syfsf sfok ُ xg\

k|tt kl/R5 ̣df nf̣\$syfdf ḳf̣u ePsf]k|ksf]; Argfj fbl k4ltnf0{cfwf/
dfgl 8f̣hl nf̣\$syfsf]; Argfsf]:j ُk klxNof0Psf]5 .

#=@! = .sGtf /]d}fsl afṭ syfsf]; Argfids lj Zṇf̣of

Pp6f uf̣p̣f Ps hgf srf]a}lavg u/L uhf/f ug{sṛp̣9f]lyof] -kl/efiff
Mkl/ro, jlhflf/ M α _ . p; sl b0{laj flxt 5f7L ly0g\ srf lnP/ Ps lbg a9f
cfkṇL 5f7Lsf 3/lt/ k|yfg u5g\ -kl/efiff M k|yfg, jlhflf/ M ↑ _ . Aff6f̣f
uf̣}fsf]j ُ ug{jj ُfn' ẹ5 / uf̣}fsf]k|fbsf ُkdf dlxnfn]nfp̣g]ḅawfuf}sf]

/x:o yxf kfp5, -kl/efiff M e1fg k|kt, jlhflf/ Mζ³ . Af9f]5f]lsf 3/df kU5 / uf]fsf]af/af ; a}s/f eGb5 . h7l 5f]l sttf j t ug{tof/ e0{3/ kf]g]df6f] lng hf65g\ -kl/efiff M gfossf] k|tlqmf, jlhflf/ M E _ . Dff6f] vGb af3sf aRrfx; RoflkP/ d56V af3n]sttf / p; sl gGbnf0{vfg vff]bf stfn]cfknf] 5f]f lbg] ; tdf 56] 3/ cfp5g\ -kl/efiff M kyd beff]osf] cGto, s5d6f ; femf/L, jlhflf/ M K, θ _ . s; h0{geGg]; tdf stfn]af3nf0{cfknf]aRrf lb65] -kl/efiff M lgif]f1f, jlhflf/ M γ _ . 3/df cefj dx; ; x65, -kl/efiff M cefj, jlhflf/ M a1 _ . stfn]aRrf lbPsf]s/fsf af/af af3n]; a; E}eGb5g\ -kl/efiff M lgif]f1fsf]pNn^3g, jlhflf/ M δ _ . To; h]af3n]; t{xf/]fn]stfn] rnfvl u/L 5f]f lkmtf{Nofp5g\ -kl/efiff M beff]osf]cGto, jlhflf/ M K1 _ . sttf ca uf]fsf]j t ug{tof/ x65g\ -kl/efiff M gfossf] k|tlqmf, jlhflf/ M E7 _ . sttfsl alxgl 5rl xgn]ufpff; L ; ah]; Demfp5gV d}fsf 3/df uf]f khf ug] tof/L x65 -kl/efiff M bftsf] kydsfo{ jlhflf/ M D _ . d}fn]yxf kfpkl5 sttfsf 5f]fx;nf0{dfg]hfn /Rg]sf]; ; u5] -kl/efiff M vn6j, jlhflf/ M A9 _ . 5nsk6 u/L sttfsf 5f]fnf0{/flt dfg{hf65] t/ uf]fsf]; tn]sttfsf 5f]fx; ; t}f 7fp6f p; sf cfknf]5f]fx; kb5g\ d56\ -kl/efiff M 5nsk6, bl6tf, jlhflf/ M η1, A10_ . Efnkn6 d}fsf cfknf]5f]fx; d/]s]s/f yxf x65 . d}fsf] e1 vn5 -kl/efiff M cle1fg, e1 vn6; jlhflf/ M Q, Ex _ . sttfsf 5f]f ; szn ldNb5g\ -kl/efiff M beff]osf]cGto, jlhflf/ M K^{ix} _ .

k|t't syfsf]; Argfnf0{tflnsfdf o; /L byfpg ; ls65 M

.sttf /]d}fsl aft]syfsf]; Argfids ljZn]of tflnsf

; ≡ ≠	dhsyfsf]; f/	kl/efiff	jlhflf/
	Ps ufp6f Ps hgf srf]a]lavg u/L uhf/f ug] sr]9f] lyof] . p; sl b0{	kl/ro	α

	lajflxt 5f7l ly0g\		
XI.	srf lnP/ Ps lbg a9f cfkngl 5f7lsf 3/lt/ k yfg u5g\	k yfg	↑
V.	Af6f] uf7fsf] j t ug{ j tfn' e05 / uf7fsf] k fbsf 2 kdf dlxfnfn] nfpq] bawfuf\$]/x:o yxf kfp5 .	e01fg k kt	ζ ^a
XIII.	Af9f] 5f7lsf 3/df k05 / uf7fsf] af/df ; a} s/f e0b5 . h7l 5f7l s6tf j t ug{ tof/ e0{ 3/ k g] df6f] lng hf05g\	Gffossf] k tlqmf	E
XIX. VII.	Dff6f] v6bf af3sf aRrfx2 RoflkP/ d5g\ / af3n] s6tf / p; sl g6bnf0{ vfg vff]bf s6tf] cfkng] 5f7f lbg] ; t0f 56] 3/ cfp5g\	kyd beffosf] c6to, s5d0f ; femf/L	K θ
II. VIII.	s; hf0{ ge6g] ; t0f s6tf] af3nf0{ cfkng] aRrf lb65] . 3/df cefj dx; z x65 .	lgz]wf1f, cefj	γ a1
III. XIX.	s6tf] aRrf lbPsf] s/fsf af/df af3n] ; a; E} e0b5g\ . To; h] af3n] ; t{ xf/\$fn] s6tf] rnfvl u/L 5f7f lkntf{Nofp5g\	lgz]wf1fsf] pNn ^a 3g, beffosf]c6to	δ K1
XIII.	s6tf ca uf7fsf] j t ug{ tof/ xl65g\	Gffossf] k tlqmf	E ⁷
XII.	s6tfs] alxgl 5rl xgn] ufpff;L ; a}h] ; Demf5g\ / d}fsf 3/df uf7f khf ug{ tof/L x65 .	bftfsf] kyd sfo{	D
	d}fn] yxf kPkl5 s6tfsf 5f7fx2 nf0{ dfg] hfn /Rg] sfll; ; u5].	VfnTj	A ⁹

VI.	5nsk6 u/l s6tfsf 5f7fnf0{/flit dfg{ hf65]t/ uf7fsf]; tn]s6tfsf 5f7fx2 ; t3f 7fp6f p; sf cfkn9} 5f7fx2 kb5gV d56\.	5nsk6, bl6tf	η1 A10
XXVII.	Eflhkn6 d7fsf cfkn9} 5f7fx2 d/3f] s7f yxf x65 . d7fsf]e6 vN5 .	cle1fg, e6 vNg'	Q Ex
XIX.	s6tfsf 5f7f ; szn ldNb5g\	bef6osf]c6To	K ^{ix}

nf\$syfsf]jlhflf/ 2 k Mα ↑ ζ³ E K θ γ a1δ K1 E7 D A⁹ η1 A10 Q EX K^{ix}

.s6tf /]d7fsl aft0 syf klg ; Argfj fbl k4ltcg'; f/ nf\$syfsf k\$fo2
sda4 tl/sfn]k|tt ePsf]PsZ[VInt syf xf]. o; syfdf k6ksf]c6bog
k4ltdf kofu ePsf ; q; aS]dlb]- kl/ro, jlhflf/ M α , klyfg, jlhflf/ M ↑,
e61fg k6kt, jlhflf/ M ζ³ , gfossf]kltlqmf, jlhflf/ M E , kyd bef6osf]c6To
M K, s5d6f ; fem6f/L, jlhflf/ M θ, lgzvf1f, jlhflf/ M γ , cefj, jlhflf/ M a1 ,
lgzvf1fsf] pNn^{a3}g, jlhflf/ M δ , bef6osf]c6To, jlhflf/ M K1 , Gfossf]
kltlqmf, jlhflf/ M E7, bftfsf]kydsfo{ jlhflf/ M D, vnTj, jlhflf/ M A⁹ ,
5nsk6 M η1, bl6tf, jlhflf/ M A10, cle1fg M Q, e6 vNg', jlhflf/ M Ex ,
bef6osf]c6To, jlhflf/ M K^{ix} u/l slDtdf !*j6f k\$fo2ksf]kofu ePsf]5,
h; df κ -bef6osf]c6To_tlgk6s / E -gfossf]kltlqmf_ b0k6s afx\$ c2 sg}
k\$fo2 bfxf]Psf 56g\ . w}]36gf pk36gfn] syfdf df\$2 NofP klg o;
syfsf]k\$fof{ds :j2k ; E17t g}/x\$]5 .

#-@@-..96]dh\$]l aft0 syfsf]; Argfids ljZn70f

Ps s6y]gfdsf]dh]-6x/f] cfkn9] lbblsf]3/df a:bYof]-kl/efiff Mkl/ro,
jlhflf/ M α _ . s6yh]Ps lbg df; sf /6] vfg]0R5fcg'; f/ lbbl; E cg/f] ub5

-kl/efiff M Gffossf]kl|tlqmf, jLhfIf/ M E _ . lbbln]lj leGg axfgf agfP/ p; nf0{
df; vff]g k7fp5]-kl/efiff M bftfsf]kyd sfo{ jLhfIf/ M D1 _ . lbbln]kn] /
axfgf u/] p; nf0{ 96f] -wfg s6bf lg:s\$] whf] sf] /f6L agfP/ n]pm eGb}
e/af^aaf kn]N5]. /f6L v;] tn le/af6 jgeFL ePsf 7fp6f kU5, /f6L; E}s6y]
klg n8] Tot}kU5 -kl/efiff M beff]osf]c6to, gfossf]:yfg6t/Of, jLhfIf/ M K⁷
G2_ . c; xfo s6y\$] cfuxdf eFLn] cfkn] E}/V5g\ . bf] f] lbg eFLn] s6y\$]
; /lffsf nflu cfkn]f]l; ^asf] afF/L agfP/ lb65g\ -kl/efiff M bftfsf]kyd sfo{
jLhfIf/ M D_ . sf]xl bldg cfp6f dfq of] ahfpg' gq gahfpg' eg] eFL rg{
hf65g\ -kl/efiff M lgif]v1f, jLhfIf/ M v _ . s6y]h]Psk6s /x/n]afF/L ahfp5 /
eFL ; a}cf0kU5g\ . eFLn] ca w\$]f gxf] \egl hf65g\ -kl/efiff M lgif]v1fsf]
pNn^a3g, jLhfIf/ M 8 _ . bf] f]k6s eg]/fhfsf l; sf/L cfp/ s6y]hf0{n]hfg vff]bf
p; n]afF/L ahfp5 t/ eFL cfp6g\ p; nf0{nlu65, p; n]cfkn]f]Pp6f cfp6f
sf6] /ut rxfp6}hf65 -kl/efiff M vntj, :yfg6t/Of, jLhfIf/ M A1 G^o . EfFL]
/utsf]yfkf kR56fp6}s6y]hf0{yg] /fv\$]b/af/df cf0kU5gV eTsfpq yN5g\
-kl/efiff M dIst, jLhfIf/ M Rs _ . EfFL /f\$g ; a}cfp6g\t/ s; h]g; skI5 s6y]
cfp5 / ; fDo kf5{-kl/efiff M Gffossf]kl|tlqmf, jLhfIf/ M E _ . s6y]cfrfgs wgl
x65, p; nf0{cfwf /fHo alS; ; ldN5 / /fhstf/ll; t lj jfx x65 -kl/efiff M
c}kf6t/, alS; ; ,lj jfx, jLhfIf/ MT, W^o, W* _ .

syfsf]; Argfids lj Zn]f of tfinsf o; k\$ / 5 M

.96]dh\$]l aft] syfsf]; Argfids lj Zn]f of tfinsf

; ≡ ≠	dhsyfsf]; f/	kl/efiff	jLhfIf/
	Ps s6y] gfdsf] dh] -6x/f] cfkn]l lbblsf]3/df a:b]of].	kl/ro	α
XII.	s6y]h] Ps lbg df; sf /f6L vfg] OR5fcg'; f/ lbbl; E cg/f] ub5 .	bftfsf] kyd sfo{	D1

XIII.	lbbln]lj leGg axfgf agfP/ p; nf0{df; vff]g k7fp5].	Gffossf] k t qmf	E
XIX. XV.	lbbln]kml/ axfgf u/] p; nf0{96f]wfg s6bf lg:s3f]whf] sf]/f6L agfP/ n]pm eGb}e/af ^a af kmll5]. /f6L v;] tn le/af6 jgeFL ePsf 7fp6f kU5, /f6L; E}s6y]klg n8] Tot}kU5 .	befl(ossf]c6to, gfossf] :yfgf6t/0f	K ⁷ G ₂
XII.	c; xfo s6y3f] cfuxdf eFLn] cfkm' E} /V5g\	bftfsf] kyd sfo{	D
XIV. II.	bf] f] lbg eFLn] s6y3f] ; /lffsf nflu cfkm] l; ^a s] afF/L agfP/ lb65g\ . sf]l bldg cfp6f dfq of] ahfpg' gq gahfpg' eg] eFL rg{hf65g\	Hffbsf] j :t' k kt ug{ lgzWf1f	F ₁ Y
III.	s6y]h] Psk6s /x/n] afF/L ahfp5 / eFL ; a} cf0kU5g\ . eFLn] ca wf3f gxf] \egl hf65g\	lgzWf1fsf] pIn ^a 3g	δ
XV.	bf] k6s eg] /fhfsf l; s/L cfP/ s6y]hf0[n]hfg vff]bf p; n] afF/L ahfp5 t/ eFL cfp6g\ . p; nf0{ nlu65, p; n] cfkm] Pp6f cf]f sf6] /ut rxfp6}hf65 .	vnlj , :yfgf6t/0f	A ₁ G ⁶
XXII.	EfFL] /utsf] yfkf kR5afp6} s6y]hf0{ yg] /fv3f] b/af/df cf0kU5g\ / e]sfpg yll5g\	d st	Rs
XIII.	EfFL /f3g ; a} cfp6g\ t/ s; h] g; s k15 s6y]cfp6 / ; fDo kf5{.	Gffossf] k t qmf	E
XXIX.	s6y] crfgs wgl x65, p; nf0{ cfwf	; kfgt/,	T

XXXI.	/fho alS; ; ldN5 / /fhsdf/ll; t	alS; ; ,	W ^o
	lj j fx xG5 .	lj j fx	W*

≠ff\$syfsf]jLhfIf/ ُk Mα D¹ E K⁷ G₂ D F¹ γ δ A¹ G⁶ R_s E T W^o W* .

.96] dh\$]l aft] syfdf nf\$syfsf kfo k\$fo{ ُ gbfx]f/0 k|tt ePsf] Psz[≠VInt syf xf] . o; syfdf kfkksf] cllbog k4ltdf kof]u ePsf ; q; a\$]d]l]b]- kl/ro, jLhfIf/ M α , Gfossf]kl|tlqmf, jLhfIf/ M E , bftfsf] kyd sfo{ jLhfIf/ M D₁ , beff]osf]cGto M K⁷, gfossf]:yfgfGt/Of, jLhfIf/ M G₂, bftfsf]kyd sfo{ jLhfIf/ M D , lgif]wf1f, jLhfIf/ M γ , lgif]wf1fsf]pNn^a\$g, jLhfIf/ M δ , vn]j, :yfgfGt/Of, jLhfIf/ M A₁ G⁶ , d]St, jLhfIf/ M R_s , Gfossf]kl|tlqmf, jLhfIf/ M E , ُkfGt/ MT, alS; ; MW^o, lj j fx MW* u/L hDdf !^j6f k\$fo{ksf]kof]u ePsf]5, h; df sg}k\$fo{-; Í]x ُ bfxf]f/Psf 5gg\ . 36gf pk36gfn] syfdf df\$ x ُ NofP/ syfsf] k\$fof]ds :j ُk Jojl:yt g} /x\$fn]syf /f]s ag\$]f]5 .

#-@#-afgVh]p8l] syfsf]; Argf]ds lj Zn]Of

Ps ufp]f Ps hgf ul/a a:bYof]/ p; sl Ps lj j flxt lbb] ly0g\kl/efiff M kl/ro, jLhfIf/ M α _ . Dff3sf] dlxgf r]hla]lsxf; h/f]l InP/ hfgkg] rngcg; f/ pm klg lbb]lsxf]hfg5, -kl/efiff M k}yfg, jLhfIf/ M ↑ _ . af6f]f /flt cf\$]f/df af; a:5 / Pp6fe't; E kl/ro xG5, e'tn]p; sf]ul/al aem] k}f xlg]afv]f]l]bP/ k7fp5, -kl/efiff M hfbsf]j :t'k]kt ug{ jLhfIf/ M F _ . k}f xlg] afv]f]sf af/df ; g]k]5 p; sl lbb]n]cfkng] afv]f] E ; f6] To; sf af/df hfgg] kof; u5] -kl/efiff Me]h1f; f÷bl6tf, jLhfIf/ M ε_{1,A2} _ . s]fn]afv]f]sf af/df et; E eg]k]5 e'tn]k]h/ hfbsf]nf]f]/ 8f]l lbG5 / To]InP/ 3/df k]5 / cfkng] afv]f]k]kt ub5 -kl/efiff M hfbsf]j :tk]kt ug{ jLhfIf/ M F₁ _ . Affv]f]InP/ ul/a s]f]3/ k]sG5, -kl/efiff M k]sG; jLhfIf/ M ↓ _ . ufp]f ; a]p]p; sf]afv]f]sf

af/ɸf yxf kfPkI5 x8Kg / p; nf0{dfg{vfi5g\kl/efiff MvnTj ÷bl6tf , jlhflf/
M A⁵ _ . p; n]hfb'sf]nf7f]/ 8f7L kɸfɸ u/L ; ʔlft a:b5, -kl/efiff Mbefl(ɸsf]
cGto, jlhflf/ M Kf _ . Hfb'sf] ; fwgaf6 Ufl/a wgl aGb5 / ljjfx u/ʔ a:5 -
kl/efiff Mul/al x6g; ljjfx, jlhflf/ MK⁶ , W* _ .

syfsf]; Argfids ljZnɸof tflnsf o; kɸf/ 5 M

.afgɸp8U syfsf]; Argfids ljZnɸof tflnsf

; ʔ; ≠	dhsyfsf]; f/	kl/efiff	jLhflf/
	Ps ufpɸf Ps hgf ul/a a:bʔof] / p; sl Ps ljj flxt lbbL ly0g\	kl/ro	α
XI. XIV.	Dff3sf]dlxgf rɸlaɸlsxfF; ɸ/fɸL lnP/ hfgkgɸ rngcg; f/ pm klg lbbLsxfF hfG5 . af6ɸf /flt cfɸf/df af; a:5 / Pp6fe't; ɸ kl/ro xG5, e'tn]p; sf] ul/al aemɸ k}f xlg] afvf] lbP/ k7fp5 .	k yfg, hfb'sf] j:t' kɸkt ug{	↑ F
IV.	k}f xlg] afvf]sf af/ɸf ; gkl5 p; sl lbbLn] cfknɸf] afvf] ɸ ; f6] To; sf af/ɸf hfG]kɸf; u5].	eɸ lh1f; f, bl6tf	E ₁ A ₂
XIV.	sɸfn] afvf]sf af/ɸf et; ɸ egkl5 e'tn]knɸ/ hfb'sf]nf7f]/ 8f7L lbG5 / To] lnP/ 3/df kU5 / cfknɸf] afvf] kɸkt ub5 .	hfb'sf] j:t' kɸkt ug{	F ₁
XX.	Affvf]lnP/ ul/a sɸf]3/ kmsG5 .	kmsG'	↓
XIX.	ufpɸf ; aɸ]p; sf]afvf]sf af/ɸf yxf kfPkI5 x8Kg / p; nf0{dfg{vfi5g\ p; n] hfb'sf] nf7f]/ 8f7L kɸfɸ u/L	vnTj ÷bl6tf, befl(ɸsf]cGto	A ⁵ Kf

	; /lft a:b5 .		
XIX.	Hffbsf] ; fwgaf6 Ufl/a wgl a6b5 /	befl[osf] c6to -	K ⁶
XXXI.	ljzfx u/] a:5 .	Ufl/al x65_ , ljzfx	W*

≠ff\$syfsf]jlhflf/ 2k Mα ↑ F ε¹ A₂ F¹ ↓ A⁵ Kf K⁶ W* .

.afgafghp8ll syfdf nf\$syfsf kfoM k\$foξ 2 gbfxf/0 k|tt ePsf] Psz[vlnt syf xf] . o; syfdf kflksf] clbog k4ltdf kofu ePsf ; q; a\$]dlb]- kl/ro, jlhflf/ M α , klyfg, jlhflf/ M ↑, hfbbsf]j:t'kflkt ugξ jlhflf/ M F, eplh1f;f÷bl6tf, jlhflf/ M ε₁, A₂ , hfbbsf]j:tkflkt ugξ jlhflf/ M F₁ , kmsg', jlhflf/ M ↓ , vn[2÷bl6tf , jlhflf/ M A⁵, befl[osf]c6to, jlhflf/ M Kf , ul/al x6g', ljzfx, jlhflf/ M K⁶ , W* u/l sltdf !!j6f k\$foξksf]kofu ePsf]5, h; df -hfbbsf]j:tkflkt ugξ jlhflf/ M F afx\$ sg} k\$fo{-; [2x2_ bxf/Psf 5gg\ 36gf pk36gfn]syfdf df\$ξ NoP klg o; syfsf]k\$fof{ds :j 2k eg]Jojl:yt g)/x\$]5 .

#-@-\$= .lagfafv/lsl aft]syfsf]; Argfids ljZn]of

Psfbzdf b0hgf alxgl 2khl / enkhl a:blyg\ -kl/efiff M kl/ro, jlhflf/ M α _ . 2khlsl cdf d/l; s\$]l ly0g\ Ps lbg 2khlsl afa' sxl lng xf6ahf/lt/ klyfg u5g\ -kl/efiff M klyfg, jlhflf/ M ↑_ . 3/sf c6o ; fdull / 2khl n]egg; f/ p; sf nflu Ps hfbbsf]lagfafv] lsg] 3/ kms(5g\ -kl/efiff M kmsg', jlhflf/ M ↓_ . hfbbsf]lagfafv] 2khl n{lb065 -kl/efiff M Hffbsf]j:t' kflkt ugξ jlhflf/ M F _ . 2khl cfhefln df6Psf]/x:o hfg enkhl n{ ; 6} k7f065, -kl/efiff M eplh1f; f, jlhflf/ M ε₂ _ . Hffbsf]lagfafv]n]k\$ f xUg]/ ; fxl

k8f 2 khln]vfPsf/0f pm df8Psf]/x:o kTtf nfb5, -kl/efiff M e81fgkkt, jlhlf/ Mz _ .

lagfavl{a}g j f sf6y nuf065 -kl/efiff M 5nsk6, jlhlf/ M H _ .
dg(fu\$]lagfavl] 2 khlnf0{cfkny]df; 'gvfg e65 / x88lx2 Uff8] /Vg
cg/fv u5{ h; n]ubf{2 khlnf0{kl5 ; xofu k05 - kl/efiff M bftfs]kydsfo{
jLhlf/ M D^o _ . 2 khln]afv[sf x88lx2 Uff8] /V5] -kl/efiff M gfossf]
kltlqmf, jLhlf/ M E3 _ . 2 khln]x88lx2 Uff8] /fv\$]7fp8f ; gsf]vDaf ag]
pldof]. /fhaf/f Tof] ; gsf]vDaf pv]g nuf065, -kl/efiff M -gfossf]k/Liff_
sl7g sfo{; Dkg; jLhlf/ M m _ . s; h]klg g ; skl5 2 khlnf0{afhf065 /
pv]g nf065 . 2 khln]sfd km't]u5]-kl/efiff M ; dfwfg,cle1fg, jLhlf/ M N,Q_
/ tl sdf/L; 6 /fhfn]lj jfx u56\ /fhf 2 khlnf0{/fgl agf0{/fHo rnfP/
a:b5g\kl/efiff Mlj jfx, /fhof/fxof, jLhlf/ M w* _ .

; f]gl alxgl enkhln] dgdf 8fx u5] / ; xg g; sl 2 khlnf0{dfg{
5nsk6lt/ nfb5] -kl/efiff M 5nsk6, jlhlf/ M n i _ . Ps lbg 2 khlsxfku]
/fglsf nuf slt ; xfp5g\egb}lbbnf0{kmsfP/ 0gf/df nul 5fofFx7fFeGb}lbb
2 khlnf0{s]fdf wSsf lbP/ df5]-kl/efiff M vn]j ÷ bl6tf, jLhlf/ M A^o _ . cfkm'
/fgl ag\$]l enkhL 5bdgfossf]eldsdf /fhf; 6 a:5]/ cfkm'g}2 khL ePsf]
cfwf/xlg s/f u5]-kl/efiff M cfwf/xlg bfjL, jLhlf/ M L _ . 2 khL c1ft2 kdf
/flt/flt cfkny] 57f bw r'; fpg cfp5] zf\$kof{ult ahb5 / 9f\$fx2 cfkny]
vNb5g\kl/efiff M c1ft cfudg,dwb: ytf, jLhlf/ M o, B⁷ _ . /fhf o; sf]/x:o
kQf nfpG Ps lbg 9f\$fsf]k5fl8 nS5gV 2 khL /flt/flt cfpG]u/\$]yxf kf0{
; dfT5g\ -kl/efiff M Ef]h1f; f, e81fg kkt, jLhlf/ M E, z _ . 5bdgfossf]e8
vN5,-kl/efiff M e8 vNg;cle1fg, jLhlf/ M Ex _ gfos lrlg65 . 5bdgfosnf0{
b08 lb065 / cGtdf /fhfn]2 khL /fgl kgMkkt ub5, -kl/efiff M b08, kgMlj jfx,
jLhlf/ M U, W2 .

k|t't syfsf]; Argfnf0{tflnsfdf o; /L b]fpg ; ls65 M

.lagfafv/lsl aft(syfsf]; Argfids Ij Znif of tflnsf

; 𐌆; 𐌆	dhsyfsf]; f/	kl/efiff	j lhff/
	Psf bꝛdf b0hgf alxgl ꝛkhl / enkhll a:blyg\ . ꝛkhlsl cdf d/l; sꝛl ly0g\	kl/ro	α
XI.	Ps lbg ꝛkhlsf afa' sꝛl lng xf6ahf/lt/ k yfg u5g\	k yfg	↑
XX.	3/sf c6o ; fdu / ꝛkhln] egꝛg; f/ p; sf nflu Ps hfb[sf] lagfafv lsgꝛ 3/ kmls(5g\	kmsg'	↓
XIV.	hfb[sf]lagfafv ꝛkhlnf0{lb065 .	Hfb[sf] j : t' k kt ug{	F
IV.	ꝛkhl cfhefln dfꝛPsf] /x:o hfg enkhlnf0{; E}k7f065 .	eꝛh1f; f	ε2
V.	Hfb[sf] lagfafv n] kꝛf xlg] / ; fꝛl kꝛf ꝛkhln]vfPsf/0f pm dfꝛPsf] /x:o kTtf nflu5 .	eꝛ1fgk kt	ζ
VI.	lagfafv nf0{aꝛg j f sf6g nuf065 .	5nsk6	η
XII.	dg(fuꝛf] lagfafv n] ꝛkhlnf0{ cfkng] df; ' gvfg e65 / x88lxꝛ Uff8ꝛ /fv g cg/fꝛ u5{ h; n] ubf{ ꝛkhlnf0{kl5 ; xofꝛ kU5 .	bftsf]kyd sfo{	D ^{io}
XIII.	ꝛkhln]afv sf x88lxꝛ Uff8ꝛ /fv5].	Gffossf]k tlqmf	E3
XXV.	ꝛkhln]x88lxꝛ Uff8ꝛ /fvꝛf] 7fpꝛf ; ꝛsf]vDaf agꝛ pldꝛf]. /fháf/f Toꝛ] ; ꝛsf]vDaf pvlg nuf065 . s; ꝛ] klg g; sꝛk15 ꝛkhlnf0{ afꝛhf065 /	-gfossf] k/Liff_ sl7g sfo{; Dkg'	M

	pvl]g nf0G5 .		
XXVI.	ءkhl n sfd km]t] u5] / c; nl	; dfwfg,	N
XXVII.	gfossf]klxrfg xG5 .	cle1fg	Q
XXXI.	tl sdf/L; ٤ /fhfn] ljjfx u5g\ / /fhf ءkhl nf0{/fgl agf0{/fho rnfP/ a:5g\	ljjfx, /fhof/fx0f	W*
VI.	; f]gl alxgl enkhln] dgdf 8fx u5] / ; xg g; sl ءkhl nf0{ dfg{ 5nsk6lt/ nfu5].	5nsk6	η ¹
	Ps lbg ءkhl sxfFku] /fglsf nuf slt ; xfp5g\ eGb} lbbl nf0{ kmfP/ 0gf/df nul 5fofF x]fF eGb} lbbl ءkhl nf0{s] fdf wSsf lbP/ df5].	vn]j ÷ bl6tf	A ¹⁰
XXIV.	cfkm] /fgl ag]l enkhl 5b]dgfossf] eldsdf /fhf; ٤ a:5] / cfkm] g} ءkhl ePsf]cfwf/xlg s/f u5].	cfwf/xlg bfjL	L
XXIII. IX.	ءkhl c1ft ءkdf /flt/flt cfkm] 5]f bW r'; fpg cfp5] zf]k0f{ult aHb5 / 9f]fx ء cfkm]vNb5g\	c1ft cfudg, dWb:ytf	O B ⁷
IV. V.	/fhf o; sf]/x:o k]tf nfpG Ps lbg 9f]sf]k5fl8 nS5gV ءkhl /flt/flt cfpg]u/]f]yxf kf0{; df]5g\	Ef]h1f; f, e]1fg k]kt	E ζ
XXVIII.	5b]dgfossf] e] vN5, gfos lrlG5 .	e] vNg' cle1fg	EX
XXX. XXXI.	5b]dgfosnf0{ b08 lb0G5 / /fhfn] ءkhl /fgl kgMk]kt u5g\	b08 kgMljjfx	U W ₂

nf\$syfsf]jlhflf/ 2k Mα ↑↓ F ε2 ζ η D¹⁰ E³ M N Q W^{*}

η¹ A¹⁰ L O B⁷ E ζ Ex U W₂ .

.lagf afv/lsl aft0 syf klg ; ArgfjfbL k4ltcg'f/ nf\$syfsf kfo
k\$foξ 2 bxf]l/0 k|tt ePsf]lāz¹vInt syf x]. o; syfdf kfk]sf]cWbog
k4ltdf kofu ePsf ; q; a^s]dWb]syfsf]klxnf]z¹vndf - kl/ro, jlhflf/ M α,
klyfg, jlhflf/ M ↑, kmsg' jlhflf/ M ↓, Hffb]sf]j:t'kkt ugξ jlhflf/ M F ,
eDlh1f; f, jlhflf/ M ε2, eD1fgkkt, jlhflf/ M z , 5nsk6, jlhflf/ M H, bftsf]
kydsfoξ jlhflf/ M D¹⁰, gfossf]k|tlqmf, jlhflf/ M E3 , -gfossf]k/Liff_ sl7g
sfo{; Dkg' jlhflf/ M M , ; dfwfg M N, cle1fg, jlhflf/ M Q , ljjfx, /fhof/fx0f,
jlhflf/ M w^{*} u/L hDdf !#j6f k\$foξ ksf]kofu ePsf]5, h; df sg}k\$foξ 2
bxf]l/Psf 5gg\

syfsf]bf] f]z¹vndf- 5nsk6, jlhflf/ M η¹ , vnTj÷bl6tf, jlhflf/ M
A¹⁰, cfwf/xlg bfjL, jlhflf/ M L , c1ft cfudg M o, dWb:ytf, jlhflf/ M B⁷,
E¹Dlh1f; f M E, eD1fg kkt, jlhflf/ M ζ, eD vNg'cle1fg, jlhflf/ M Ex,
b08 M U, kgM ljjfx, jlhflf/ M W₂ u/L hDdf !)j6f k\$foξ ksf]kofu ePsf]5,
o; df klg sg}k\$foξ 2 bxf]l/Psf 5gg\ . syfdf /fhfsf] 2khl; 6 ljjfx u/L
Pp6f 36gfsf]cGto eP/ enkhlsf sf/0f sxl ; dosf nflu 2khl udfPsf /fhfn]
kgMkkt ubf{csf]36gf klg k'f ePsf]syf lāz¹vInt\ag\$]5 .

#-@%- d^anl /fptsl aft0 syfsf]; Argfids ljZn0f

Ps upf^a d^anl /fpt / p; sf lhh8L /fptnufot ; f]hf ; ft ef0 lyP
-kl/efiff M kl/ro, jlhflf/ M α _ . lhh8L /fptnufot ; f]hf ; ft ef0n]cfknh]
kl5 d^anl /fptnf0{ cz lbgk5{ eGb}clxn]g}yf]}lbP/ cnu /Vg]s/f u/]-
kl/efiff M 5nsk6, jlhflf/ M η _ . Tof]s/f d^anl /fptn]yxf kP/ leqaf6
wfgsf]lap lnP/ cfof]. ; f]gl cdfn]rfn kf0g\ -kl/efiff M Gfossf]k|tlqmf M

E⁸, Efb1fg kflkt, jlhflf/ M ζⁱ _ . ca d^{aa}nl /fptnf0{dfg}h1st nf0G5 - kl/efiff M vnTj, jlhflf/ M Aⁱ⁴ _ . d^{aa}nls :jf:glncfkn]nflghf0{5nsk6 u/l df/}sf]s/f yxf kfp5]-kl/efiff M Efb1fg kflkt, jlhflf/ M ζ² _ . Kf15 d^{aa}nlsf]5f7f]hGd7 7hf]xG5 / cfkn]afasf af/df vfhva/ u5{-kl/efiff M Efb1h1f; f, jlhflf/ M ε₂ _ . ; fvk5 ubf{cfkn] ajfnf0{5nsk6 u/l df/}sf]s/f p;n]yxf kfp5 -kl/efiff M Efb1fg kflkt, jlhflf/ M ζ² _ . Kf15 d^{aa}nl ln lhh8lsf ; Gtf / 5nsk6 ug{; 3fpg]legfhhufot ; a]f0{dfb5 / cfkn] /fHo rnf5 -kl/efiff Mb08, /fHof/fx0f, jlhflf/ M U, w_x _ .

d^{aa}nl /fptsl aft}syfsf]; Argfids ljZn]f0f tflnsf o; k\$f/ 5 M

d^{aa}nl /fptsl aft}syfsf]; Argfids ljZn]f0f tflnsf

; ; ≠	dhsyfsf]; f/	kl/efiff	jlhflf/
	Ps ufpEbf d ^{aa} nl /fpt / p; sf lhh8l /fptnufot ; f:]hf ; ft ef0 lyP .	kl/ro	α
VI.	lhh8l /fptnufot ; f:]hf ; ft ef0n] cfkn] kl5 d ^{aa} nl /fptnf0{ cæ lbgk5{ eGb}clxn]g}yf7] lbP/ cnu /fVg]s/f u/].	5nsk6	η
XIII. V.	Tof] s/f d ^{aa} nl /fptn] yxf kfp/ leqaf6 wfgsf]lap lnP/ cfof]. ; f:]gl cdfn]rfn kf0g\	Gffossf] kltlqmf, Efb1fg kflkt	E ⁸ ζ ⁱ
	ca d ^{aa} nl /fptnf0{dfg}h1st nf0G5 .	vnTj	A ⁱ⁴
V.	d ^{aa} nls :jf:glncfkn]nflghf0{5nsk6 u/l df/}sf]s/f yxf kfp5].	Efb1fg kflkt	ζ ²
IV.	Kf15 d ^{aa} nlsf]5f7f]hGd7 7hf]xG5 /	Efb1h1f; f	ε ₂

	cfkm]afasf af/df v]hva/ u5{.		
V.	; f]k5 ubf{ cfkm] aj fnf0{ 5nsk6 u/l df/}f]s/f p; n]yxf kfp5 .	Ef]1fg k]lkt	ζ 2
XXX. XXXI.	k]5 d ^{an} ln] lhh8lsf ; tfg / 5nsk6 ug{ ; 3fpg] legfhufot ; a]f0{dfb5 / cfkm'/f]ho rnf5 .	b08, /f]hof/f]xof	U W _*

≠ff}syfsf]j]lhflf/ ; k M α η E⁸ ζ¹ ε 2 ζ 2 U W_{*} .

.d^{an}l /fptsl aft] syfdf nf}syfsf k]o k}foξ; gbf]f]0 k]tt
ePsf] Psz[^{an}lnt syf xf] . o; syfdf k]k]sf] c]bbog k4ltdf k]of] ePsf
; q; ^as]d]b]- kl/ro, j]lhflf/ M α , 5nsk6, j]lhflf/ M η , Gfossf]k]t]lqmf M
E⁸, Ef]1fg k]lkt, j]lhflf/ M ζⁱ , vn]j, j]lhflf/ M Aⁱ⁴ , Ef]1fg k]lkt, j]lhflf/ M ζ
2 , Ef]1h1f; f, j]lhflf/ M ε 2 , Ef]1fg k]lkt, j]lhflf/ M ζ 2 , b08 M U, /f]hof/f]xof,
j]lhflf/ M W_{*} u/l h]df *j6f k}foξ ksf]k]of] ePsf]5, h; df - Ef]1fg
k]lkt_ j]lhflf/ M ζ afx\$ c]o s]k}fo{-; [}xξ_ b]f]f]Psf 5]g\ . 36gf
pk36gfn]syfdf df}xξ p]k]g ePklg o; syfsf]k}fof]ds :jξk Joj]yt g]
/x}f]5 .

#-@^= ./lgem's/l aft] syfsf]; Argf]ds ljZn]of

Ps uf]f] Ps /lg /fpt / Ps em^{as}/l /fpt b0{ef0 a:by]-kl/efiff M
kl/ro, j]lhflf/ M α _ . pgs] cdf dfq ly0g\ /lg /fpt lj]fx u/] axf/l 3/df
cdf; E 5f]L cfkm'ba}ef0 wg sdfpg kb] k]yfg u56\ -kl/efiff M lj]fx,
k]yfg, j]lhflf/ M W^{*}, ↑ _ . To; }uf]f]f]; fd]tl Ps hgf d]h]f] sf0/fnf /lgsl
:jf:gl]fly cf]f nfp5 / p; nf0{ xft kfg] sf] ; u5{ -kl/efiff M bl6tf,
j]lhflf/ M A₂ _ . /lgsl :jf:gl]clgR5fk] \$ wf}fdf k/] zqhf0{; xof] u5[-
kl/efiff M s]sd]f ; fem]f/l, j]lhflf/ M θ₁ _ . /lgsl cdfn]; f]s/f yxf k]Pk]5
cfkm] 5f]fxξ nf0{3/ km]g lr7l k7fp5]/ pglxξ c]pg tof/ x65g\ -kl/efiff M

d\l\o:ytf,Gfossf]k|tlqmf, jlhflf/ MB⁴,E⁷ _ . kbZaf6 ba}ef0 3/ kmls(5g\
 kl/efiff M kmsg', jlhflf/ M ↓ _ . /lgsf ba}ef0 ldn] d]hfb]pnf0{rf]s[k/]
 ufpaf6 nv(5g\ -kl/efiff M kyd beff(ossf] cGto, jlhflf/ M K₁ _ . Ps lbg
 /lgnufot p; sl :jf:gl 3f6df gxfgp hf]f d]hfb]pn]rfn kfp5 / hf]l]sf]e]df
 kl5 nfu5, -kl/efiff M kl5 nfu5; jlhflf/ M Pr _ . d]hfb]pn]eg]g'; f/ 3f6df /lgn]
 :gfg lj lw ckgfp5 -kl/efiff M gfossf]k|tlqmf, jlhflf/ M c _ . lar 3f6af6
 afn]f Nofpg nf0G5 / lng hf]f /lg 8a] d5{ p; nf0{lng hf]f ef0 klg 8A5
 clg d]hfb]p /lgsl :jf:gl lnP/ hfG5 -kl/efiff M sl7gsfo{; Dkg; vnTj, jlhflf/
 MM, Aⁱ⁴ _ . 3/df /lgx]sf]vf]hl xG5 . ptf /lgsl >ldt]sf]k]df p; sf]aRrf
 xG5 / d]hfb]p To]aRrfnf0{gbl]df km]ng tof/ x]f Pp6f bdf0n]rfn kfp5 /
 cfkm'; xof] ul/lbg]eGb}aRrfnf0{lnP/ uf]o]kdf /lgsl cdf]sxfFk/d]fp5 -
 kl/efiff M bl6tf, d\l\o:ytf ug{ jlhflf/ MAⁱ⁰,B⁶ _ . /lgsf]5f]f ; fl]a /fpt 7hf]
 x]hfG5 / kl5 To]bdf0]af6f /lgsf]d[os]af/]f yxf kfp5 -kl/efiff MEf] vNg;
 jlhflf/ M Ex _ . /lgsf]5f]fn]bdf0B}; xof] lnP/ d]hfb]pnf0{df/]f]-kl/efiff M
 b08, jlhflf/ M U _ . ; fl]a /fptn]v'; L; E /fHo ; fdfn] a:of]/ bdf0]f0{als; ;
 lbof]-kl/efiff M /fHof/]xof, als; ; , jlhflf/ MW_x W^o _ .

syfsf]; Argf]ds lj Zn]f]of tflnsf o; k\$f/ 5 M

.lgen]s/L aft] syfsf]; Argf]ds lj Zn]f]of tflnsf

qm#; ≠	dhsyfsf]; f/	kl/efiff	jlhflf/
	Ps ufp]f Ps /lg /fpt / Ps em]s/L /fpt b0{ef0 a:by]. pgs] cdf] dfq ly0g\	kl/ro	α
XXXI. XI.	/lg /fpt lj jfx u/] axf/L 3/df cdf; E 5f]L cfkm' ba} ef0{ wg sdfpg kbZ k yfg u5g\	lj jfx k yfg	W* ↑

	To; }ufp5f] ; fdl6t Ps hgf d]hfb]p sf0/fnf /lgsl :jf:gl dfly cf7f nfp5 / p; nf0{xft kfg]sf]; ; u5{.	bl6tf	A ₂
VII.	/lgsl :jf:gl n] clgR5fk] \$ wf]sdf k/] zqhf0{; xof] u5].	s5d6f ; fem]f/L	θ ₁
IX. XIII.	/lgsl cfdn] ; f] s/f yxf kfPkI5 cfk] 5f]fx;nf0{ 3/ kms6 lr7L k7fp5]/ pglx; cfpg tof/ x65g\	dVb:ytf, Gfossf] kl]tlqof	B ⁴ E ⁷
XX.	kb]zaf6 bā}ef0 3/ kms65g\	kms6'	↓
XIX.	/lgsl bā}ef0 ldn] d]hfb]pnf0{rf]ws] k/] ufp5f6 nv65g\	kyd bēf]osf] c6to	K ₁
XXI.	Ps lbg /lgnufot p; sl :jf:gl 3f6df gxfg hf]f d]hfb]pn] rfn kfp5 / hf]l]sf]e]df kl5 n]U5 .	lk5f ug{	Pr
XXV.	d]hfb]pn] egg; f/ 3f6df /lgn] :gfg ljlw ckgfp5 . lar 3f6af6 afn]f Nofpg nf065 / lng hf]f /lg 8a] d5{ p; nf0{lng hf]f ef0 klg 8A5 clg d]hfb]p /lgsl :jf:gl lnP/ hf65 .	sl7gsfo{; Dkg' vn]j	M A ⁱ⁴
X.	3/df /lgx; sf]vf]hl x65 .	kl]tlqof cf/De	C
IX.	ptf /lgsl >ldt]sf]k6df p; sf]aRrf x65 / d]hfb]p To] aRrfnf0{ gbl df kn]Ng tof/ x6f Pp6f bdf0n] rfn kfp5 / cfk] ; xof] ul/lbg] e6b} aRrfnf0{ lnP/ uf]o ; kdf /lgsl cfd]sxfk/\6fp5 .	bl6tf, dVb:ytf ug'	A ⁱ⁰ B ⁶

XXVIII	/lgsf] 5f]f ; fl]a /fpt 7hf] xB]hfG5 / kl5 To]bdf0af6f /lgsf] d[osf] af/df yxf kfp5 . /lgsf] 5f]fn] bdf0E}	Ef] vNg, b08	Ex U
XXXI.	; fl]a /fptn] v'; L; E /fHo ; fdfn] a:of] / bdf0af0{als; ; lbof].	/fhof/f]of, als; ;	W _x W ^o

!ff] syfsf] jlhflf/ ; k M α W^{*} \uparrow A₂ θ ¹ B⁴ E⁷ \downarrow K¹ Pr M A¹⁴ C A¹⁰ B⁶ Ex U
W_x W^o.

./lgem]/lsl aft] syfdf nf] syfsf k]o k\$fo{ ; gb]x]f]/0 k]tt ePsf]
Psz] \int syf xf] . o; syfdf k]ksf] c]bbog k4ltdf kof] ePsf]
; q; a]s]d]b]- kl/ro, jlhflf/ M α , ljjfx, jlhflf/ M W^{*}, k]yfg \uparrow , bl6tf,
jlhflf/ M A₂ , s]sd]f ; fem]f/L, jlhflf/ M θ ₁ , d]b:ytf, f]fossf] k]tlqmf,
jlhflf/ M B⁴, E⁷ , k]ms]g' jlhflf/ M \downarrow , kyd bef]f]osf] c]G]o, jlhflf/ M K¹ ,
kl5 n]llg' jlhflf/ M Pr , g]fossf] k]tlqmf, jlhflf/ M C , sl7gsfo{ ; Dkg'
vn]j, jlhflf/ M M, A¹⁴ , bl6tf, d]b:ytf ug{ jlhflf/ M A¹⁰, B⁶ , Ef] vNg'
jlhflf/ M Ex , b08, jlhflf/ M U , /fhof/f]of, als; ; , jlhflf/ M W_x W^o u/L
h]df ! (j6f k\$fo{ksf] kof] ePsf] 5, h; df sg}k\$fo{-; Í]x ; b]x]f]/Psf]
5gg\ . 36gf pk36gfn] syfdf df]x ; p]k]Gg ePklg o; syfsf] k\$fof]ds
: j ; k Jo]l:yt g}/x\$]f]5 .

#-@&=: t]N; a] /fhfsl aft] syfsf]; Argf]ds lj Zn]of

Psfb]zdf ; t]N; a] gfd u/\$]f] /fhf / p; sf l; k]xl a:by} kl/efiff M
kl/ro, jlhflf/ M α _ l; sf/ v]lg k]yfg u5g\ -kl/efiff M k]yfg, jlhflf/ M \uparrow _ .
l; k]xl / /fhf cnu cnu af6f] hfG5g\ . l; k]xl n] /fhfnf0{afof] Ekn]sf] af6f] hfg
lgif] ul/Psf] s'f eGb5g\ -kl/efiff M lgif] f1f, jlhflf/ M ν ₁ t/ ; t]N; a] /fhf

lgifv ul/Psf]af6f]hf65 -kl/efiff Mlgifv1fsf]pNn^a3g, jlhflf/ M δ _ / Pp6f
 bf6bfā -/flf; _ sf]a:g]3/df kU5 . ; ofun]/fhfsf]eϕ Tof]/flf; ; E ge0 p; sl
 5f7L; E x65 / 5f7Ln] /fhfnf0{n5fP/ /V5] -kl/efiff M kyd beff(0sf] c6To,
 jlhflf/ Mκ _ . o; /L /fhf klxnf]beff(0af6 aRb5g\

/flf; sl 5f7L; E /fhfn]/flf; sf af/ϕf lh1f; f /Vb5 -kl/efiff Meϕlh1f; f,
 jlhflf/ M ε2 _ / /flf; sf af/ϕf ; a}s/f yxf kfp5g\ -kl/efiff Meϕ1fg kkt,
 jlhflf/ M ζ³ _ . /flf; sl 5f7Ln]cfknkkt b\y/Psf]; xfgel'tn]/fhfn]pgl; E kϕ
 ul56\ -kl/efiff M gfossf] kltlqmf, jlhflf/ M E2 _ . /fhfn]/flf; sl 5f7Lsf
 ; xfofn]/flf; nf0{dfg{; km x65 -kl/efiff M beff(0sf] c6To, jlhflf/ M K2 _ .
 /flf; sl a9Ln] yxf kfpk15 /fhfnf0{dfg] hfn /Rg] sf]; ; u5\ -kl/efiff M
 5nsk6, jlhflf/ M η1 _ . 5nsk6 u/L /fhfnf0{df/] h^aundf hnfpq nlu65 -
 kl/efiff MvnEj, jlhflf/ MA11 _ .

Kf15 /fhfsf l; kfxLn]vfhl ubf{/fhfsf]v6δfsf]5fk -lgzfg_ tl /flf; sl
 5f7Lsf h^aundf v; \$f nufdf b\ygh] -kl/ro M lrl6xt ul/Psf] yxf kfpq;
 jlhflf/ M J2_ /flf; sl a9Lsf]eϕ vN5 -kl/efiff Meϕ vNg; jlhflf/ M Ex_ /
 syfsf]dfϕ kl/j t6 x65 . h^aundf af6L /x\$ /fhfsf /utsf yfkn]kgM/fhfsf]
 z/L/ lgdf0f x65 -kl/efiff M gofE₂k kfkkt xg, jlhflf/ M T _ . /fhfn]b08:j₂k
 /flf; gl a9Lnf0{klg dfb5g\ -kl/efiff M b08, jlhflf/ M U_ / tl sdf/L; E /fhfsf]
 ljjfx x65 clg /fhf To; }7pE_f /fho rnfP/ a:5g\ -kl/efiff M ljjfx,/fhof/fx0f,
 jlhflf/ Mw* _ .

Kf]tt syfsf]; Argfnf0{tflnsfdf tn o; /L b\yfpq ; ls65 M

.; tIN; ^a] /fhfsl aftϕ syfsf]; Argfids ljZnϕ0f tflnsf

; ϕ; ≠	dhsyfsf]; f/	kl/efiff	jlhflf/
	Psf bzd _f Ps hgf ; tIN; ^a] gfd	kl/ro	α

	u/ʒf]/fhf lyof].		
XI.	l; sf/ vlg /fhf / pgsf l; kfxl h ^a undt/ k yfg u5g\	k yfg	↑
II.	l; kfxl / /fhf cnu cnu af6f]hf65g\ . l; kfxln] /fhfnf0{ af6f]knsf] af6f] hfg lgifw ul/Psf]s/f e6b5g\	lgifw1f	γ ¹
III.	; tln; ^a] /fhf lgz\ ul/Psf] af6f] hf65 / Pp6f bf6bf- /flf; _sf] a:g] 3/df k05 .	lgifw1fsf] pIn ^a 3g	δ
IXX.	; ofun]/fhfsf]e6 Toj]/flf; ; E ge0 p; sl 5f7l; E x65 / 5f7ln]/fhfnf0{ n5fP/ /V5].	kyd b6f]osf] c6To	K
IV.	/flf; sl 5f7l; E /fhfn]/flf; sf af/df lh1f; f /V5g\	e6lh1f; f	ε ₂
V.	/flf; sl 5f7l; E /fhfn]/flf; sf af/df ; a}s/f yxf kfp5g\	e61fgk kt	ζ ³
XIII.	/flf; sl 5f7ln] cfknk t b]y/Psf] ; xfgel'tn]/fhfn]pgl; E k6 u5g\	Gfossf]k t qnof	E ₂
IXX.	/fhfn] /flf; sl 5f7lsf ; xfotfn] /flf; nf0{dfg{; km x65 .	b6f]osf]c6To	K ₂
	/flf; sl a9ln] yxf kfpk15 /fhfnf0{ dfg[hfn /Rg]sf]; ; u5].	Vfn]j	A ₁₁
VI.	5nsk6 u/l /fhfnf0{ df/7 h ^a undf hnfpg' .	5nsk6	η ₁
XVII.	k15 /fhfsf l; kfxln]vf]hl ubf{/fhfsf] v66fsf] 5fk-lgzfg_ tl /flf; sl 5f7lsf h ^a undf v; ʒf nufdf b]vg' .	lr 6xt ul/Psf] yxf kfpg' .	J ₂

XXVIII	/flf; sl a9lsf]eϕ vN5 .	eϕ vNg'	Ex
XXIX.	h ^a undf afϵL /x\$ř /fhfsf /utsf yfkfn]kgM/fhfsf]z/l/ lgdfϕf xG5 .	gofF ĸk kfkkt xg'	T
XXX.	/fhfn]b08:j ĸk /flf; nf0{dfb5g\	b08	U
XXXI.	tl sdf/l; ϵ /fhfsf]lj j fx xG5 / /fhf To; }7pϵf /fHo rnfP/ a:5g\	lj j fx, /fHof/fx0f	W [*]

≠ff\$syfsf]jLhfIf/ ĸk M_α ↑ v₁ δ κ ε₂ ζ³ E₂ K₂ A₁₁ η₁ J₂ Ex T U W^{*}

.; tln; ^a] /fhfsl aftú syf ; Argfj bL k4ltcg' f/ nf\$syfsf k\$foĸ ĸ
sda4 tl/sfn]k|tt ePsf]PsZ[^avInt syf x]. o; syfdf kfkksf]cWbog
k4ltdf kϕfϵ ePsf ; ĸ; ^as]dWb]kl/ro, jLhfIf/ M_α , k|yfg, jLhfIf/ M_↑ ,
lgifv1f , jLhfIf/ M_{v1}, lgifv1fsf]pNn^a3g ug{ jLhfIf/ M_δ , kyd beff[osf]
cġto xg' jLhfIf/ M_κ , eϕh1f; f /vG' jLhfIf/ M_{ε2} , eϕ1fg kfkkt xg' jLhfIf/ M_{ζ³} ,
gfossf]kltlqmf, jLhfIf/ M_{E2}, beff[osf]cġto, jLhfIf/ M_{K2} , 5nsk6 ug{
jLhfIf/ M_{η1} , vn[ĵ, jLhfIf/ M_{A11}, lrI6xt ul/Psf]yxf kfpG' jLhfIf/ M_{J2} ,
eϕ vNg' jLhfIf/ M_{Ex} , gofFĸk kfkkt xg' jLhfIf/ M_T, b08 lb0g' jLhfIf/ M_U,
lj j fx / /fHof/fx0f, jLhfIf/ M_{w*} u/l sldtdf !^j6f k\$foĸksf]kϕfϵ ePsf]5,
h; df κ -beff[osf]cġto_ afx\$ cġo sg}k\$foĸ ĸ bxfil/Psf 5g\ Ps 36gfd}
syf 6lEPsn]k\$foĸ ĸ klg sd b]vPsf 5g\ o; /l o; syfsf]k\$fof(ds :j ĸk
; Ē7t / Jojl:yt /x\$ř]5 .

#-@*=:; ĸsž/f0 aftŮsyfsf]; Argfids ljZnŮof

Psfbždf Ps hgf /fhf a:bVof]/ p; sl ; ft /fgl ly0g\kl/efiff Mkl/ro,
jLhfIf/ M_α _ . ; ĸtfg gePsfssf/of Ps lbg /fhf upfĒ/ Hofl]tifsxfFxf]fpg egl
k|yfg u5g\kl/efiff M k|yfg, jLhfIf/ M_↑ _ . Hofl]tifn] Pp6f hfb'sf] 9^av
/fhfnf0{lbG5g\ -kl/efiff M hfb'sf] j :t' kfkkt ug{ jLhfIf/ M_F _ . cfksf] ĸvdf

9^auf] xfg] v; }f cfK /fglnf0{lbj} s/f eGb5g\ Hof]t ifn] 9^auf] b0k6s xfg
lgif] u5g\ -kl/efiff Mlgif]v1f, jLhfIf/ M_v _ . /fhf hfb5f] 9^auf lnP/ 3/df k05,
-kl/efiff M kmsg', jLhfIf/ M ↓ _ . cfKsf] ; vdf 9^auf] xfgbf ; ftj 6f cfK v:5g\
t/ nfe] /fhfn] kn] / 9^auf] xfgbf ; a}udfp5g\ -kl/efiff Mlgif]v1fsf] pNn^a3g,
jLhfIf/ M δ _ . bf] k6s /fhfn]; Nnfxcg'; f/ g}sfu u5gV cfK nu] /fglnf0{
lb5f 5j6l /fgln] cfKsf af/df hfg vfb]5gV sf5L /fglnf0{lb05g, -kl/efiff M
e]h1f; f, jLhfIf/ M ε₂ _ . Ps cfK /fhfn] vf5gV sf5L /fglnf0{klg lb5f pgl
ule]fl xlg5g\ . To; sf af/df ; a} s/f 5j6l /fgln] yxf kfp5g\ -kl/efiff M
e]1fgk]kt, jLhfIf/ M ζ^a _ .

dWb efudf sf5L /fgl ule]fl ePk15 cfkn] cl:t]j g/xg] eGb}5j6ln]
sf5Lsf ; Gtfg dfg] hfn /Rbl5g\ -kl/efiff M5nsk6, jLhfIf/ M η^a _ . tl bldg
/fgln] 5nsk6 u/L /fhfnf0{sf5Ln] s5/ hfgdfPsf] s/f atfp5gV /fhfn] kl
sf5Lnf0{x]f u5g\ -kl/efiff M s5d]f ; fef] /L, jLhfIf/ M θ^a _ . 5/fgláf/f
sf5Ln] hfgdfPsf /fh5df/ / /fh5df/L gblf auf05g\ -kl/efiff M vn]j,
jLhfIf/ M A⁷ _ . sf5Lnf0{ kl8f / cefj dx; ; x65, -kl/efiff M cefj,
jLhfIf/ M a^a _ .

c]odf dxfb] kfj }l gblf :fgf ul//x}f ahf tl auf0Psf afns kn]f
kb5gV kfj }ln] 3/df nul kfngk]f0f ul5g\, o; /L kyd befl]os]c]to x65, -
kl/efiff Mkyd befl]os]c]to, jLhfIf/ M κ⁷ _ . w}]; dok15 /fhfn] afasf] >f4df
; ahf0{af]fp5gV tl kfj }ln] kn] }f /fh5df/ / /fh5df/L klg ToxfFcp5g\
/fhfn]; f]v]h ubf{; a}s/f]e] vN5, -kl/efiff M e] vNg', jLhfIf/ M Ex _ .
/fhfn] b08:j }k 5cf]L /fglnf0{dfb5g\ -kl/efiff M b08, jLhfIf/ M U _ .
/fh5df/L v]h] /fh5df/sf] ljjfx x65 / /fhf cfkn] sf5L /fgl; lxt /fHo
rnfP/ a:f] -kl/efiff M ljjfx, /fhof/ }0f, jLhfIf/ MW^{*} _ .

k|tt syfsf]; Argfnf0{tflnsdf o; /L b]fpg ; ls65 M

..; gsz/10 aft0 syfsf]; Argfids lj Zn00f tflnsf

; 0; 4	dhsyfsf]; f/	kl/efiff	j lhflf/
	Psf bzd f Ps hgf /fhf lyof] / p; sl ; ft /fgl ly0g\	kl/ro	α
XI.	; Gtfg gePsf sf/0f Ps lbg /fhf uf pft/ Hofl]t ifsx fFx] fpg egl klyfg u5g\	klyfg	↑
XIV. II.	Hofl]t ifn] Pp6f hfb sf] 9 ^a uf /fhfnf0{ lb65g\ . cfKsf] 2 vdf 9 ^a uf] xfg] v; 3f cfK /fglnf0{ lbg] s'f e6b5g\ Hofl]t ifn] 9 ^a uf] b0k6s xfg lgifw u5g\	Hfb sf] j : t' kkt ugx lgifw f1f	F γ
XX.	/fhf hfb sf] 9 ^a uf lnP/ 3/df kl05 .	kmsg'	↓
III.	cfKsf] 2 vdf 9 ^a uf] xfgbf ; ft j 6f cfK v:5g\ t/ nfk] /fhfn] km/ 9 ^a uf] xfgbf ; a}udfp5g\	lgifw f1fsf] pIn ^a 3g	δ
IV.	bf] k6s /fhfn] ; Nnfxcg' f/ g} sfd u5g\ cfK nu] /fglnf0{ lb6f 5j 6l /fgln] cfKsf af/df hfg vfb l5g\ sf65l /fglnf0{ lb05g .	eplh1f; f	ε ₂
V.	Ps cfK /fhfn v65g\ / sf65l /fglnf0{ klg lb6f pgl ulefl x65g\ . To; sf af/df ; a} s'f 5 /fgln] yxf kfp5g\	eplfgkkt	ζ ³
VI.	sf65l /fgl ulefl ePk15 cfkn] cl:tj g/xg] e6b} 5j 6ln] sf65lsf ; Gtfg dfg] hfn /Rbl5g\	5nsk6	η ³

VII.	tl b':dg /fgln]5nsk6 u/l /fhfnf0{ s5d6f ; femf/L sf65ln]s5/ hf6dfPsf]s/f nfp5gV /fhfn]klg sf65lnf0{x]hf u5g\		θ^3
VIII.	5/fgláf/f sf65ln] hf6dfPsf /fh5df/ / /fh5df/L gbl6f auf065g\ . sf65lnf0{cefj dx; ; x65 .	vnTj , cefj	A^7 a^3
IX.	dxfb] kfj {l gbl6f :gfg ul//x5f a]hf tl auf0Psf afns km]hf kb5gV kfj {ln]3/df nul kfngkf]f0f ul5g\ o; /l kyd bef]osf]c6to x65 .	kyd bef]osf] c6to	K^7
XXVIII.	w] ; dokl5 /fhfn] afa5f] >f4df ; a]f0{af]fp5gV tl kfj {ln]kfn5f /fh5df/ / /fh5df/L klg ToxfF cfp5g\ . /fhfn] ; f]vfh ubf{ ; a} s/fsf]e6 vn5 .	e6 vnlg'	Ex
XXX.	/fhfn] b08:j;k 5cf6L/fglnf0{ dfb5g\	b08	U
XXXI.	/fh5df/L vf]h] /fh5df/sf] lj j fx x65 / /fhf cfkn]L sf65L /fgl; lxt /fHo rnfP/ a:5g\	lj j fx, /fhof/fx0f	W^*

≠ff\$syfsf]jLhflf/ ;k Mα ↑ F v ↓ δ ε2 ζ³ η³ θ³ A⁷ a³ K⁷ Ex U W*

∴; gsz/f0 aft] syf nf\$syfsf k]o k\$fo{x; gb]x]f]0 k|tt ePsf]
Psz[∞Int syf xf] . o; syfdf k]k]sf] c]bbog k4ltdf kof]u ePsf]
; q; a]s]d]bb]- kl/ro, jLhflf/ M α , k]yfg, jLhflf/ M ↑ , hfbsf]j:t' k]kt
ug{ jLhflf/ M F , lgz]v]f]f, jLhflf/ M v , km]sg', jLhflf/ M ↓ , lgz]v]f]fsf]
p]nna3g, jLhflf/ M δ , e]h]h]f;f, jLhflf/ M ε2, e]h]f]gk]kt, jLhflf/ M ζ³ ,
5nsk6, jLhflf/ M η³, s5d6f ; femf/L, jLhflf/ M θ³, vnTj, jLhflf/ M A⁷ ,

cefj, jlhflf/ M a³, kyd bēf[osf]cGto, jlhflf/ M κ⁷, eϕ vNg; jlhflf/ M Ex, b08, jlhflf/ M U, lj jfx,/fhof/fx0f, jlhflf/ M w* u/l sldtdf !^j6f k\$fo&ksf]kϕf] ePsf]5, h; df sg}k\$fo{; [x; bxf]/Psf 5g\ w]}36gf pk36gfn]syfdf dfx; NofP klg o; syfsf]k\$fof(ds :j; k ; E17t g)/x\$] 5.

#-@(-:lxl6/]dh\$]l aft]syfsf]; Argfids ljZn]f0f

Ps hgf lxl6/]gfdsf]sϕ]gblaf6 cdNo j:t'xl/f kfp5 -kl/efiff MHffb'sf] j:t'k]kt ug{jlhflf/ MF1, F4 _ . xl/f b]v]k]5 Pp6f k; n]c]k]n]f]k; n / xl/f lsga] u5{. Pp6f dGqlaf/f /fhfn]xl/f / lxl6/]af/df hfG]sf]; ; u5{-kl/efiff Meϕ]h1f; f, jlhflf/ M ε1 _ /fhfn]lxl6/]af/df yxf kfp5 / xl/f k]kt ug{lxl6/]hf0{kmsfp5, dfg]wDsl lb65 / lxl6/]grfx] klg xl/f v]g ljz xG5 -kl/efiff MEϕ]1fg k]kt, sSdof ; fē]f/l, jlhflf/ M ζ, θ1 _ . lxl6/]h]h^undf tlg hgf ck; /f eϕ]5 / tl ck; /sf]; xof]un]p; n]xl/f nu] /fhfnf0{lb65, -kl/efiff M d]b:ytf, bēf[osf]cGto, jlhflf/ M B⁴, K1 _ . ck; /fn] /fhfsf] 5nsk6sf af/df yxf kfp5gV lxl6/]hf0{/fhfaf6 d]Stf kfp]pkfo l; sfp5g\ -kl/efiff Mbftsf]kyd sfo{jlhflf/ MD _ . ck; /fn]eg]h:t}u/l lxl6/]h] /fhfnf0{ >f4 u/fpg gbl n]b5 / gblaf c]f]l k]fn] To; df c]k]n]f lkt\$]cgxf/ x]g{ nfp5, /fhf 8a] d5{-kl/efiff M Gfossf]k]t]lqmf, bēf[osf]cGto, jlhflf/ M E⁸, K³ _ . lxl6/]h] tl ck; /f; E lj jfx u5{/ /fhof/fx0f u5{-kl/efiff M lj jfx tyf /fhof/fx0f, jlhflf/ M w* _ .

syfsf]; Argfids ljZn]f0f t]n]sf o; k\$] / 5 M

.lxl6/]dh\$]l aft]syfsf]; Argfids ljZn]f0f t]n]sf

; ≡, ≠	dhsyfsf]; f/	kl/efiff	jlhflf/
XIV.	Ps hgf lxl6/] gfdsf] sϕ] gblaf6	Hffb'sf] j:t' k]kt	F1

	cdNo j:t' xl/f kfp5 . xl/f byk15 Pp6f k; n] cfkng] k; n / xl/f lsga] u5{.	ug{	F4
IV.	Pp6f d6qlaf/f /fhfn] xl/f / lxl6/3f af/dfhfg]sf]; ; u5{.	e]h1f; f	ε1
V. VII.	/fhfn]lxl6/3f af/df yxf kfp5 / xl/f kkt ug{lxl6/hf0{kmsfp5, dfg]w]sl lb65 / lxl6/] grfx] klg xl/f v]g lj j z x65 .	E]1fg kkt, ssdf ; fef/L	ζ θ1
IX. XIX.	lxl6/h]h^undf tlg hgf ck; /f e]b5 / tl ck; /sf]; xof]n]p; n]xl/f nu] /fhfnf0{lb65 .	d]b:ytf bef]os]c]to	B^4 K1
XII.	ck; /fn] /fhfsf] 5nsk6sf af/df yxf kfp5g\ lxl6/hf0{/fhaf6 d]stf kfp]g] pkfo l; sfp5g\	bftsf] kyd sfo{	D
XIII. XIX.	ck; /fn] eg]h:t} u/L lxl6/h] /fhfnf0{ >f4 u/fpg gbl n]b5 / gblcf cf]l kfn] To; df cfkng] lkt]f]cgxf/ x]g] nfp5, /fhf 8a] d5{.	ffossf] k]tlqmf, bef]os]c]to	E^8 K^3
XXXI.	lxl6/h] tl ck; /f; E ljjfx u5{ / /fhof/f]of u5{.	lj jfx tyf /fhof/f]of	w*

≠ff]syfsf]j]lhflf/ 2 k MF1 F4 ε1 ζ θ1 B^4 K1 D E^8 K^3 W* .

.lxl6/]dh]l aft] syfdf nf]syfsf k]o k]fo; gbf]f]0{k]tt ePsf]
Psz]v]nt syf xf] . o; syfdf k]ksf] c]b]og k]ltdf k]of] ePsf
; q; ^s]d]b]o]- Hffbsf]j:t' kkt ug{ j]lhflf/ MF1, F4 , e]h1f; f, j]lhflf/ Mε1
, E]1fg kkt, j]lhflf/ Mζ , ssdf ; fef/L Mθ1 , d]b:ytf M B^4 , bef]os]

cGto , jlhflf/ M K1 , bftfsf]kyd sfo{ jlhflf/ M D , Gfossf]kl|tlqmf M E⁸ ,
berf(ossf]cGto, jlhflf/ M K³ , lj jfx tyf /fhof/fxof, jlhflf/ M W* u/L hDdf
!!j6f k\$fo{ksf]kpfu ePsf]5, h; df -berf(ossf]cGto_ jlhflf/ M K afx\$ sg}
k\$fo{-; Í]x¿_ bfxfl/Psf 5gg\ . 36gf pk36gfn]syfdf df\$ x¿ cfPklg o;
syfsf]k\$fof(ds :j¿k Jojl:yt g)/x\$fn]syf /f]s Pj d\dfld\$ ag\$]5 .

#-@!)= .xl/fnfnsl aft] syfsf]; Argfids lj Zn]0f

xl/f / nfn afn; vf lyP -kl/efiff Mkl/ro, jlhflf/ M α _ . 7hf ePkI5
xl/fsf]ljx\$]s/f cs]E rN5 t/ uff]o ¿kdf otf nfn xl/fnf0{nu] 6f9f hfG5
-kl/efiff M cgkl:yflt, jlhflf/ M β³ _ . pglx¿ W] }6f9f Pp6f ufpE]f kU5g\
-kl/efiff M c1ftkpf0f, jlhflf/ M o_ . ef\$sf sf/of nfn xl/fnf0{5f\$] cfm'
hf]lsl] ¿k wf/of u/] leff dflg lx85 -kl/efiff M ¿kfgt/, k|yfg,
jlhflf/ M T³, ↑ _ . leff dflg hfE] ufpE]¿n]Sh6gl a9ln]nfnf0{e\$] /
rfdn dGq] p; nf0{ e\$] agf0{ uf]df yGb5] -kl/efiff M 5nsk6,vn]j ,
jlhflf/ M η2, Aⁱ⁵ _ .

cfkmk¿ Pp6l s6gl a9laf6 ql; t ag\$]f xgfn]Tof]af6f]ghfg cfux u5g\
t/ nfn eg] To; }af6f] hfG5g\ / wf\$df k5g\ -kl/efiff M lgifWf1f,pIn^{a3}g,
jlhflf/ M γ, δ _ . W] }kl5 xl/fn]yxf kfp5] / vf]ldf hfG5]-kl/efiff M dwb:yt
ug; K|tlqmf cf/De, jlhflf/ M B, C _ . xl/fn]s6glsl]hfnaf6 nfnf0{dSt u5]
/ Itglx¿ ToxfE]6 csf[7fpE]f hfG5g\ -kl/efiff Mdf]St, :yfgGt/of, jlhflf/ M R_s ,
G _ . csf[7fpE]f uPsf]s/f s6gl]yxf kfp/ lk5f u5]-kl/efiff M lk5f kg¿
jlhflf/ M Pr , Pr⁶ _ . ToxfE] /fhfnf0{klg To]s/f yxf xG5 / /fhfn]tl ; Gb/L
xl/fnf0{h; /L ePklg cfm] b/af/df Nofpg s6glnf0{k7fp5g\ . Sh6gl cfP/
xl/fnf0{kmsfp5]. cfm'kik"ePsf]s/f ub]nfnf0{cfkmh]lb0sf]s/f vfg dGq
u/] 5f\$] hfG5]-kl/efiff M vn]j , jlhflf/ M A₁₁ _ . To]s/f tf]fsf df]bdn]

nfnn]yxf kfp5 -kl/efiff M vnĭj , eĭ1fg kĭkt, jlhflf/ MA₁₁ , ζ _ . Kĭ/ csfĭlbg 5nsk6 ug{s6gl n]nfnsf cdfafasf]gfd lnP/ tĭhsf]vfN8f]agfP ToxfFleq cdf ajf cfp]e6}dgfp5] pglx; To; ĩf kTof/ u5g\ -kl/efiff M s5df ; fēĭf/L, jlhflf/ Mθ _ . Tĭfn]nfnnf0}Tof]tĭhsf]sĭfdf ghfg e65 t/ nfn hf65 / 8a] d5{-kl/efiff Mlgzĭf1f, pNn^a3g, jlhflf/ Mγ, δ _ . Kĭ5 nfn gfudf ; kĭt/ eP/ cfp5, xl/fn]arfpg]hĭst yxf kfp/ Tof]tnfp kĭ/ tĭ ĩ3pn]e5ĭ/ nfn kgMhlĭj t x65 -kl/efiff Mdfĭst, jlhflf/ MRs⁶ _ . To; kĭ5 pglx; csĭbĭdf uP/ a:5g\ -kl/efiff Mc1ftkĭf0f, jlhflf/ MO _ .

xl/fnfnsl syfsf]; Argĭds ĩjZnĭf0f tĭnsf tn kĭtt ul/65 .

.xl/fnfnsl aftĭsyfsf]; Argĭds ĩjZnĭf0f tĭnsf

qm; ≠	dhsyfsf]; f/	kl/efiff	jlhflf/
I.	xl/f / nfn afn; vf lyP . 7hf ePkĭ5 xl/fsf]ĭj xĭf]s'f csĭ ĩ rN5 t/ uffo ; kdf Ptf nfn xl/fnf0{nu] 6f9f hf65 .	kl/ro cgkl:yflit	α β ³
XXIII. XXIX. XI.	pglx; Wĭ} 6f9f Pp6f ufpĭf kĭ5g\ efĭsf sf/of nfn xl/fnf0{5fĭ] cfkm' hfĭlsf]ĭk wf/of u/ĭ leĭff dflg ĩx85 .	c1ftkĭf0f ; kĭt/ kĭyfg	o T ³ ↑
II. III.	leĭff dflg hfĭf ufpĭfĭn] cfknk; Pp6l s6gl a9laf6 qĭ; t agĭf xgn] Tof]af6f]ghfg cfux u5g\t/ nfn eg] To; }af6f]hf65gV wfĭfdf k5g\ .	lgifĭf1f, pNn ^a 3g	γ δ
VI.	S6gl a9ln] nfnnf0{ eĭ5] / rfdn	5nsk6,	η2

	dGq] p; nf0{e}f]agf0{uf]df yGb5].	vnIj	A ¹⁵
IX. X.	W] kI5 xl/fn] yxf kfp5] / vf]hldf hfG5].	dWb:ytf ug' Kf]tlqmf cf/De	B C
XXII. XV.	xl/fn] s6glsf] hfnaf6 nfnnf0{ dSt u5] / Itglx; Toxf5f6 csf] 7fp5f hfG5g\	DfISt, :yfgGt/Of	Rs G
XXI.	csf] 7fp5f uPsf] s/f s6gln] yxf kfP/ Ik5f u5]. Toxf5f /fhfnf0{ klg To] s/f yxf xG5 / /fhfn] tl ; Gb/L xl/fnf0{ h; /L ePklg cknf] b/af/df Nofpg s6glnf0{k7fp5g\	Ik5f kg{ ,,	Pr Pr ⁶
V.	S6gl cfP/ xl/fnf0{knsfp5]. cknI'knk" ePsf] s/f ub] nfnnf0{ cknIh] lb0sf] s/f vfg dGq u/] 5f] hfG5]. To] s/f tf]fsf dflbdn] nfn] yxf kfp5 .	vnIj e]1fg kfkkt	A ₁₁ ζ ₂
VII.	Kf] / csf] lbg 5nsk6 ug{ s6gln] nfnf cdfafafsf] gfd lnP/ t]hsf] vfn8f]agfP Toxfleq cdf aj]f cfpG] eGb} dgfp5] pglx; To; of kTof/ u5g\	sSdf ; fmf/L	θ
II. III.	Tff]fn]nfnnf0}To] t]hsf]s]fdf ghfg eGb5 t/ nfn hfG5 / 8a] d5{.	Igifw1f, pNn ^a g	γ δ
XXII. XXIII.	KfI5 nfn gfudf ;kfGt/ eP/ cfp5, xl/fn] arfpG] hISt yxf kfP/ To] tnfp kn] t]h l3pn]e5]/ nfn kgM hllj t xG5 . To; kI5 pglx; cs]b]df	DfISt c1ftkpf0f	Rs ⁶ O

	uP/ a:5g\		
--	-----------	--	--

nf\$syfsf]jLhflf/ ;k M α β³ O T³ η² A¹⁵ B C Rs G Pr Pr⁶ A¹¹ ζ ₂ θ γ δ
Rs⁶ O.

.xl/fnfnsL aft} syfdf nf\$syfsf kfo k\$fo{; gbfxf]/O k|tt ePsf]
Psz[\Int syf xf] . o; syfdf kfkksf] clbog k4ltdf kofu ePsf]
; q; a\$]dwb)- kl/ro, jLhflf/ M α , cgkl:yflt, jLhflf/ M β³ , c1ftkfof,
jLhflf/ Mo , ;kft/ MT³, klyfg, jLhflf/ M↑ , 5nsk6 M η², vnTj , jLhflf/ M
A¹⁵ , lgz\wf1f M γ, pLnªSg, jLhflf/ M δ , dWb:ytf ug' M B, Kf|tlqmf cf/De,
jLhflf/ MC , DfSt M Rs , :yfgft/of M jLhflf/ MG , lk5f kgx jLhflf/ M Pr ,
Pr⁶ , vnTj, jLhflf/ MA¹¹, eþ1fg kfkkt, jLhflf/ M ζ ₂ , sSddf ; fmf/L,
jLhflf/ M θ , lgz\wf1f M γ, pLnªSg, jLhflf/ M δ , DfSt, jLhflf/ M Rs⁶ ,
c1ftkfof, jLhflf/ M O u/L hDdf !*j6f k\$fo{ksf]kofu ePsf]5, h; df
vnTj, jLhflf/ MA afx\$ c; k\$fo{-; Í;x;_ bxf]/Psf 5gg\ 36gf pk36gfn]
syfdf df\$ x; NofP/ syfsf]k\$fof(ds :j; k Jojl:yt g}/x\$fn] syf /f]s
ag\$]5 .

#=#= lgisif{

k|tt kl/R5}df nf\$syfdf kofu ePsf]kfkksf]; Argfj fbl k4ltnf0{cfwf/
dfgl 8f}hl nf\$syfsf]; Argfsf]:j; k klxNof0Psf] xf]. kfkksf] egf0 cg' f/
o:tf k\$fo{;sf] lgwf(of ePkl5 sdsf] lgwf(of ug{ ; lsG5 . k\$fo{; /ylo
sddf cfp5g\cyft k\$fo{a kl5 b cfp5, c kl5 b cfp5g . sg}klg syfdf
#! j6}k\$fo{gcfpg ; S5g\. sxl ; lldt k\$fo{; cfp5g\-a6w' @)%* M &%_
elgPsf] 5U t/ syfsf]lj Zn}f of ubf{k\$fo{c kl5 b kl5 cfp5 ; Sg}blvof].
To; f] axz[\nflds syfx;df cl3s} 36gfh:t} ; kx; w}k6s bxf]/Psf
xG5g\ . To; h] kfq / k\$fo{yf}]leGg k\$fn] cfp5 ; S5g\ . dflysf] syf -(
xl/fnfnsL aft}syfsf]pbfx/ofdf ef\$sf sf/of nfn xl/fnf0{5f\$} cfkm'hf]lsf]

جک wf/Of u/7 leIf dfUg lx85, kl/efiff M جkwf/Of M jlhflf/ T kl5 xl/fsf]
dlb:ytfdf vfhl x65, dlb; ytf, jlhflf/ M B . oxfFT kl5 B cfPsf]5 . o; /l g}
syfdf cfo 7fpdf klg 36gfx; bxf]0{k\$fox; klg bxf]g ; S5g\ nf\$syfdf
lgZrt k\$fox; x65gV nf\$syfsf]; Argdf logsf]lj zif eldsf x65 e6g]s/f
o; clbfoaf6 :ki6 ePsf]5 . k|t't nf\$Vofgsf]; Argfids :j; k klxNofP enf
cfo nf\$syfx; sf]klg clbog tyf lj Znifof ug{; ls65 .

Rf)k/R5

; f/fz / lgisif{

%! ; f/fz

k|tt 8f0L lqdf krint n\$syfs] ; Argf zlif\$sf] zfvk0w kfF
kl/R5 / kl/lzi6 v08df ; Art 5 . zfvk0wsf] klxnf] kl/R5df zfv kl/ro
k|tt ul/Psf] 5 . o; qmddf ljifo kl/ro, ; d:of syg, cllbogsf p2ox, ,
k' \$fo\$] ; dliff, zfv]sf] cfrTo / dx[Ej, ; ldf^asg, ; fdul ; ^asg, ; flGts
cfw/ / zfv k0wsf] k/yf k|tt ul/Psf 5g\ . o; ; Gbedf zfv zlif\$nf0{
ljifo kl/rodf kl/eflft u/l zlif\$ / k' \$fo\$] cllbogsf cfw/df zfv
; d:ofsf]lgk0f ul/Psf]5 . To; kl5 lgkt ; d:ofsf cfw/df p2osf]lgdf,
; ldf^asg / ljwsf] rog ul/Psf] 5 . k' \$fo\$] cllbogaf6 k0f0ft zfv
; d:ofsf]dx[Ej nf0{k|tt u/l zfv sfo\$]cfrTo :yflkt ul/Psf]5 .

zfvk0wsf] bf] f] kl/R5df n\$syf / ; Argj fbsf] ; flGts kl/ro
k|tt ul/Psf] 5 h; c6tu€ n\$syfsf] JoTKlQ / cy{ n\$syfsf] kl/efiff /
; j k, n\$syfsf lj zftf, n\$syfsf ; Ars t[Ej x, ; Argj fbl k4lt Mkl/ro /
kl/efiff, ; Argf]ds k4tsf] ; l^aNkt lj sf; qmd, ; Argj fbsf dfGotf,
n\$Vofgsf lqdf ; Argj fb, kksf] ; Argj fbl wf/f cflb h:tf pkzlif\$ xdf
n\$syfsf]kl/ro / ; flGts cfw/ k|tt ul/Psf]5 .

Nf\$syf n\$; flxosf] Ps k0v ljwf xf] . o; n] j0f]ds sygaf/f
n\$; dbfonf0{dgf]Ghg k0fg ub5 . n\$syfdf n\$; dbfosf ; vbm, j]lo,
rnfvl, axfb/L, al4dfgl cflb lj lw cge't / cge]sf] hljGt lraqof ul/Psf]
x65 . of]df]vs k/Dk/df hlj t /x\$fn]ultzln / kl/j t0zln x65 . n\$syfdf
sNkgfdo cbet cnf]ss 36gsf]; of]hg ePsf]x65 . kksf cg' f/ n\$syfsf]
lj Zn]0f, cllbog eg\$]syfdf k0f] xg]kfq, kl/j z / k\$fof0{s]hfP/ syfsf]
; Argfsf] :j k b]fpg' xf] . oxfk\$fo{eGgn]To:tf]sfdsf]afv x65 h; af6
cfVofgn]ult kfp5 . k]o\$ kl/syfsf]; Argf lglZrt lgodaf/f Jojl:yt x65 /
Tof]Jo] :yf sfod ug{lg]Zrt k\$fo\$]eldsf dx[Ej k0f{x65 eGg]logsf]dfGotf

/x\$]5 . ol k\$fo{f0{k}n]j lhfif/ -; a\$]_ lb0{syfsf] agf b]fPsf 5g\ .
vf; u/l kl/syfsf] jfxo ; Argf b]fpg] sfodf of] k4lt ; kmn dflgPsf] 5 .
k}n]kl/syfx_sf] lj Zn]f0sf nflu #! k\$ /sf k\$fo{x_s -; dx_s ÷ j lhfif/x_s /
!@! k\$ /sf pk; dx_s sf]lgwf{0f u/\$f 5g\ logsf lj rf/df ol k\$fo{x_s ; fj éfð
xg\ cyff\ ol ; #f/sf ; a} syfx_sf] lj Zn]f0sf lgldt pkof]l 5g\ . o;
kl/R5]df k}sf] ; Argf j b]l k4lt nf0{cfwf/ dfgl 8fð]hl nf\$syfsf] ; Argfsf]
; f]Gts cfwf/ k}tt ul/Psf]5 .

z]vk}Gwsf]t} f]kl/R5]df **8fð]hl nf\$syfsf]**; Argf k}tt ul/Psf]5 h;
cftuf 8fð]nl nf\$syfsf] kl/ro / k}sf] _kk/s ; Argfsf cfwf/df 8fð]hl
nf\$syfsf] lj Zn]f0f u/l lgisif{ lb0Psf] 5 . 8fð]hl nf\$; flxTosf lj leGg
lj wfx_s d]b]nf\$syf klg dxTj k0f{lj wf xf]. cGo nf\$syfh:t}8fð]hl nf\$hlj gdf
df]vs k/Dk/fdf hl]t /x\$}cfPsf syfx_s g}8fð]hl nf\$syf xg\ . g}kfnldf
nf\$syf, syfsy^aul, bGtosyf, eGg}syf, lxGbl df sxfgl, kfZrflo hutðf ldY; \-
kf}f]ofssyf_, inh]8; \cg>]tsyf_, kmf0/L 6] ; \kl/syf_, km]n] -glltsyf_, clg
hd}df dfv] ; f]c]flb gfdn]lrlgg]ol nf\$syfx_s nf0{8fð]hl zAbdf .aft] cyj f
.aft] klg eGg]ul/G5 . Psn]eGg]/ csf] ; Gg]clg x\$ / y}ubf{s/f eGg]j f
aft dfg}k]ePsf]klg o; nf0{8fð]hldf **aft}**elgPsf]xf]. 8fð]hl nf\$syf d]vo
u/l b0{isl; dsf 5g\ -!_ ufpGo}aft}-ufpg]syf_ / -@_ /fpGo}aft}-ufpFvg]
syf_ . kf}f]ofs k} ^aul; t ; DalGwt, ; [6 ; DaGwL, k}rlg 8fð]hl k/Dk/f; E
; DalGwt, jL/rl/q; E ; DalGwt, c; fwf/0f z]st ePsf b]l]tf, /fhf, jL/k_s if
/flf; , et, lkzfr, kzklfl, cflbsf k} ^aul; t ; DalGwt syfj:t' ePsf ufpg]
df]vs syfx_s g}ufpg]syf -ufpGo}aft} xg\h; df syfsf w}]k} ^aux_s ufP/
; gf0G5 . o; }u/l Psn]k}g ; fl]g] / c_s n]pQ/ eGg] g; s]sg}ufpF]gfd
lbgkg]clg j Qrn]elglbg]; ; fgf k}gfQ/ z]h]sf syf /fpG]-ufpFvg] syf xg\
o:tf syfx_s ToxfFk]p]h; f] k'; kGw]v df3 dlxgfe/ /flt ca]; Dd cu}f
jL/kl/ ; a} e]hf e0{cfuf] tfk} ; g]pg] / ; Gg] k}ng 5 . k}tt kl/R5]df

nf\$syfdf kofu ePsf]kfk\$sf] ; Argfj fbl k4ltnf0{cfwf/ dfgl 8f0Ldf k|Int
nf\$syfsf] ; Argfsf] : j 2 k klxNof0Psf]5 .

zfvk0Gwsf]rfyf]kl/R50df ; a}kl/R50x2sf]kl/R50but Pj d\; du| ; f/fz
k|tt ul/Psf]5 . kl/R50but lgisif0f k|0\$ kl/R50sf]500f500}2kdf ; aNfkt
lgisif{lb0Psf]5 eg] ; du|lgisif0f k'}zfv\$so\$sf] ; dli6 ; f/nf0{lgisif\$sf 2kdf
k|tt ul/Psf]5 .

%@ lgisif{

8f0hl nf\$; flxTosf lj leG lj wfx2dlb]nf\$syf klg dx0j k0f{lj wf xf].
c0o nf\$syfh:t}8f0hl nf\$hljgdf df]vs k/Dk/fdf hlj t /x0}cfPsf syfx2
g}8f0hl nf\$syf xg\ . gkfnldf nf\$syf, syfsy^aUl, b0Tosyf, eG\$yf cflb
gfdn]lr]gg]ol nf\$syfx2nf0{8f0hl zAbdf .aft0 cyjf .aft0 elg05 . 8f0hl
nf\$syf b0{ls] dsf 5g\M -!_ ufp0}aft}-ufpg] syf_ / -@_ /fp0}aft}-
ufp0fg] syf_ . kf]f0fs k| ^ul; t ; DalGwt, ; [i6 ; DaGwl, k|rlg 8f0hl
k/Dk/f; 0 ; DalGwt, jL/rl/q; 0 ; DalGwt, c; fwf/0f zlst ePsf b]lb] tf, /fhf,
jL/k'if /flf; , e't, lkzfr, kzklfl cflbsf k| ^ul; t ; DalGwt syfj:t' ePsf
ufpg]df]vs syfx2 g}ufpg]syf -ufp0}aft} xg\h; df syfsf w}k| ^ux2
ufP/ ; gf005 . o:tf syfx2 ToxfFk]0M; f] k'; kGw0]v df3 dlxgfe/ /flt
ca]; Dd c00f jL/kl/ ; a}e]hf e0{cfuf]tfk0}; gfp0]/ ; Gg]k|ng 5 . k|tt
zfvdf log}8f0hl -nf\$syf_ ufp0]syfx2sf] ; ^sng u/L ; Argf]ds lj Zn]f0f
ul/Psf]xf].

; Argfj fbn]sg}j : t' jf s[tnf0{s0b|agfP/ To; sf ; ; fgf c^ux2sf]-
; Argfsf] vf]hl / lj Zn]f0f ub0 . ; flxTo lj Zn]f0fsf lj leG k4lt0dlb] ; Argfj fb
rlr0 / lj sl; t Ps j:t] fbl k4lt xf]. dgf]j 1fgsf lf0df dfgl; s cgejnf0{
tYo 36gfsf 2kdf /fv] ; Argf]ds lj Zn]f0f ug] hlj lj 1fgsf lf0df jg:kltnf0{
dVo s0b|agfP/ To; sf c^ux2sf] ; Argf]ds lj Zn]f0f ug] dfgj zf:qsf lf0df
dfgj lo ; s[t]sf lj leG t]jx2sf] ; Argf]ds lj Zn]f0f ug] efiifzf:qsf lf0df
jfSo / cy\$ txd To; sf 2kx2sf] ; Argf]ds lj Zn]f0f ug] Pj d\cfVofgsf

lfqdf c0fe't dh k\$fo{x;sf]; ArgfTds lj Zn}f0f ugI sfođf ; Argfj fbl k4lt kpfu ePsf]kf0G5 .

l;j; eifffz:ql km8gfN8 8]; :o'áf/f k|tkflbt eflifs ; Argfsf] kēfj ux0f ub}0{j lsf]al; fZt fAb]sf]bf] f]bzsd f ; L ;kj fbl clb}f Enflbld/ kfk - 0=; ≠ (@* _ / kmG;]hl ; f:s[ts dfgj zf:ql Snfp8 nēl :6kp; -0=; ≠ (%%_ n) ; Argfj fbl k4ltnf0{nf\$fvofgsf] clbogdf kpfu u/\$f 5g\ . logh] cfVofgdf kpfu u/\$f] k4ltnf0{cfVofgsf] ; Argfj fbl k4ltsf ;kdf ln0Psf] xf] . k|tt zfvdf Enflbld/ kfk]sf] nf\$syfsf] ; Argfj fbl k4ltdf s]b}t /xl 8f}hl nf\$syfx;sf]lj Zn}f0f ul/Psf]xf] .

; Argfj fbl ljZn}f0f ubf{syfsf]afxð ; Argfsf]:j ;ksf]klxrfg ePsf] 5 . syfdf 36\$ 36gfx;n] s:tf k\$fo{/ df}x; lgdf} xG5g\ / tl df} pkdf}x;n] syfsf]:j ;k s:tf]aG5 eG]s'f o; ; Argfj fbl lj Zn}f0faf6 k|6 ePsf]5 . ; fy}toxfkpfu ePsf k\$fo{x;sf]; of]hgn]kfk]n]eg]h:t}lj Zj el/sf nf\$syfsf]; Argfut :j ;k p:t}xG5 eG]s'f klg k|6 xgkuf]5 .

k|tt zfvk}w 8f}hl lhNnfd f|Int nf\$syfsf]; Íng, clbogdf s]b}t ePsf]n]o; n]8f}hl lhNnfd df]vs ;kdf /x\$ nf}k}dv nf\$syfsf]; Af0f ePsf] 5, ; fy}cG gkfnl nf\$syfx;sf]; ArgfTds lj Zn}f0fsf lglDt klg cfw/ tof/ ePsf]5 . o; sf pkn]awx;nf0{afut;kdf o; /l b}fpg ; lsG5 M

-!_ nf}k}dv 8f}hl nf\$syfsf] ; Af0fdf ; xofu ldNg' -@_ lj Zj sf cG nf\$syf:h:t}loglx;sf] klg dfgs;ksf] cfw/ aG; -#_ lj Zj sf nf\$syfx;sf]afxð ; Argf p:t}xg]s'f kdf]0ft xg' -\$_ cG gkfnl nf\$syf lj Zn}f0fsf nflu klg ; Gbe{ f} aG ; Sg'-\$_ kfk]n]eg]h:tf]nf\$syfdf k\$fo{x; Pskl5 csf] s}a4 tl/sfn]gcf0{cl3 kl5 -s}eĒ_ tl/sfaf6klg cfpG ; Sbf /x\$g\ eG] s'/sf]kli6 xg' cflb o; zfv}sf} pkn]aw xg\

efjl cg! Gwttfsf lglDt 8f7hl nf\$syf; E ; DalGwt ; DefJo zfvzlif\$xi

!= 8f7hl nf\$syfsf]cftl/s ; Argf

@= 8f7hl nf\$syfdf kφQm eflifs Psf0

#= 8f7hl nf\$syfsf]j fSo9fFf

o; /l 8f7hl nf\$syf; E ; DalGwt ; DefJo pk/fQm zfvzlif\$xi df clbog,
cg! Gwfg u/l 8f7hl nf\$; flxTosf]; Af0f / ; Da4gdf 6]f k'afpg ; lsg5 .

kl/lzi6 s

Ij Zn70f ul/Psf 8f0hl nf\$syfs]dHkf7

!= sGtf /]d}fsl aft }

os b7dl os ul/a sRr78f]a; Gyof]. pm sRrf a]ra/ ckmgL uh/ c2] xgfn]p0sf]gfpFsRr78f]/VofVof]. p0sl b0{r]hl lyg^h7L sGtf /]sfG5L d7f . bb)r]hlnf0{Aof cl/a/ os}ufp8L h7f 3/ sfG5L /]sfG5f 3/ h7L lbofVof].

os lbg sRr78f]sRrf a]g elga/ r]hlsf ufpFuof]. hfg]a]hf af6ldf u^af lsgf/8L b0{/flwsf ud/f j t{c2lvnf0{gfpG nflb}/5g\ . Itghf0{gfpGf w]sa/ sRr78f]nfhn]af6f sfv8' nlsa/ a:of]. It; }a]hf /flwsf ckmgf khf c/8f b0{b8fwfuf nfpglvnf0{tslGygV]os b8fwfuf]pk2 nfllof]. /flwsf ; Rr kl8g,\of]s; 7f pk/8f] slvnbf0{pk/8f] sf0 ud/f eSt cfof5 ls elga/ lj rf/ c/8f]/]af]hfof]. af]hfof ; lga/ sRr78f]cfof]/]eGof]xh/ 0 d' t sRr78f]x f u/la 5; r]hlsf 3/ hfGnf5' . 0; f]eGof ; lga/ /flwsfn]Tof] b8fwfuf]ud/fsf ; tn]pk/8)s/8L ; Gfof]/]of]b8fwfuf]n]hfg /]ckmgL r]hlnf0{lbof, ud/f j t{nf} c/fof elga/ sRr78f]hf0{lbof]. ud/f j t{s; 7L c2f]xf] xd u/la h; f dfG5 xh/ 0 egl ; f]8f]. /flwsfn]eGof]of]j t{c2lvnf0{t dg eo xf0hfG5, wg geo nf}xG5 .

/flwsfn]a88f; ^\ud/f j t{c20 lj lw eGof] - ebf] cfpFlsf lbg df6L Nofpg; k8]f 3/ lnKb; bIt] lhpFt n7b; t[lo] la8f vf]hg; r]yl la8f s]hfpG; k~rdl lehfpG; ifi6L kvfNg; ; f7dl v]x}wfg, ; fpFdnf0a/ ud/f dl't{ agf0 ; Aa\$ f 3/3/ km7f0a/ h7f3/ Nofpg' /]/fVb' . ci6dl khf, ;]hl /]ud/f do7j /f]Jof c2; c7jfnl v]n; j t{c/oxGof]b8fwfuf]klha/ ud/f k; f8 dflga/ nfpG; la8f k; f8 ; a]hf0{lbg; r7, w/fdl, df^nf, ehg ufpG' /]hflu/d c2' . 0; 7L kGofSf lbg; Dd v]ha/ ud/f la; h8\c2; ;]hfpG' . 0; 7L ; bf0Febf\$L ud/f j t{c/7/ dgn]; f]ofxg]kS65 . of]lj lw td/L r]hl; ^\eGof, c0n hfo eGof]/]

Tof] sRrã8f] bāfwuf] nf} nħf0a/ rħlsf 3/ kSof]. h7l rħl sġtf u/la /] sġ65l dġf wgl 3/ lbo}lyg\ . sġtf wdġd{dfġgyl, dġf ckmġf wgsf] 3d08 c2yl . ckmġf af cfof wħsa/ sġtn]efġ v;L dfġof]/]xft ; dfo ckmġf 3/ la; fof].

a88fn]af6fdl cfpġħf /flwsf lel66of /]ud/f jt{c2lvnf0 bāfwuf] lbo}; Aa}s/8l rħlnf0{; ġfof]. sġtn]xġ5 eġof]/]ckmġl ġġgnf0{; a8 nħf0a/ cfpFlsf lbg df6l vġg u0{. df6l vġġħf cf7f8 let/ afuf ; ft 5fpgf df6ln] rħkla/ d/]. afu cfof]/]d7f 5fpgf h; fdf t; f0 /fv gt/ t7l ġġgnf0{vġ5' eġgnfllof]. sġtn]eġof} d7f 3/fxġyl ġeġġ]afrf afħ, d7l ġġg hg\vf0, aġ d ckmġf ; ft0 rħf nħa/ lbpħf]. afun]xġ5 eġof]/]3/ u0a/ sġtn]ckmġf rħf nħf]/]afu lbof]. afun]sġtf rħf nħ}s/8l upħl elġbof]. sġtfsf 3/fxġħ] rħf lkmtf{gnħ} 3/x}lġsfllbgħ wDsl lbo]. afun]afrf xf/ħf xġfn] sġtfsf rħf lkmtf{lbgk8ħf]. ca sġ5f 3/ cf0, 3/ lnkof] lhpħl nħof] laġ8f vħof] sħfof] lehfof] kmvfllof]/]ud/f nħ{. ud/f khof]/]h7f 3/ ud/f /Vb]; /; Nnfx c2 dġfnf 3/ u0{. aġln] dgug c/]nf}; an] h7f3/ /Vbk88] lġod xġfn] /Vbk885 eġof]/]dġf 3/ sġ6f0gl ud/f /Vof]. lj lwcg; f/ khfkf7 c/ħf]/]ft hfud c2flvnf0{; a}dħfsf 3/ l; g uo]. dġf l/zn]d/d/L/yL . sġtfsf rħf nf}af7f kħ6f Noħ/ dġf 3/ uo]. dġfn]dg}dg larf/ cl/xfllof]cfh t sġtfsf rħfnf0{/ft df2]dfġf ldlnħf]. 0; f]larf/ c/ħf]/]ckmġf rħf e^aoġf, sġtfsf rħf vf6dl ; ħf]. /ft ud/f ; tn]vf6 ptfgl e0 /]sġtf rħf dlġ /]dġf dlydl eo]. /ft dġfn]sġtf rħf xġ\elġdfġof]/]vf6dl l; of ; Aa}3f6l rħof]/]df/ħf]. eħħ Aofxg tsġyl /]ckmġf0 rħf d/ġf, lbblsf rħf lhpgf0F. of]0; f]s; 7l eof]ħ elga/ ġġyl /]; an]of]t ud/f lġġf c/ħf xġfn]pg/f ; tn]eo}s/8l xf] eġof]. dġfn]sġtf; ^a dfknl dflllof]/]os rħf]kħf]dfuġnful . sġtn]eġof]-cġg kħf]xfħf abl wġg kħf]xfħf kt kħf]ġ0F. 0; 7l ud/f ; tn]sġtf wgl e0{ dġf u/la . ; ġġħf0{; ġ}dfnf, eġġħf0{kħħ}dfnf=

; f]JolQmMeful/yl cfħf, &*, lg/lf/, u8; 7f & 8fħl .

@- 96]dh]l aft }

os s6y]dh]yof] p0sf 0hf af gxbfn]ckmgl lbblsf 3/ a; 6yof]. lbblsf uf]afv/f x2yof]. os lbg ud/f ahf df; sf /f6 ksfo}s/8l p0sf ; a\ln] p0; a\ve6/f0yof]. s6y]dh]3/ cf0a/ ckmgL lbbl; a\vf6 ksfpq' k8df] ; asf 3/ t /f6 ksfof]e6of]. p0sl lbbln]hf kdf; vflnNof /f6 vfg]of e6of]/]; an] la;8f kvfn]f wf/f u6/ aufosf df; l; d6l n6f]. lbbl /f6 xfln nful .

ef0 M lbbl U /f6, lbbl M kvkg\dh]t]f legfh0lvq\kfSof] ef0 M lbbl U /f6, lbbl M kvkg\dh]t]f efghfefhllvg\kfSof] ef0 M lbbl U /f6, lbbl M kvkg\dh]ch t d0lvq\kfSof]. ef0 M lbbl U /f6, lbbl M hf dh]98f]rflnNof . ; asf j vnj vn klsa/ 96] vfln6f]. 96fsf /f6] ksfof] /] n] dh] /f6] 5fl\e6of] /] e/of6g' n6f6of]. 5fl6 hfpFe6yof] /] 96] /f6] n66} s6y] dh] 5flb} c/df] /] 8fa0gx} ageFlsl bbsl vfnlg' k8df]. bbel/ ; a s6y]dh]l]kof]96]f6]eFfsf lsnf0g' /fVof]/]ckm8/n]v6 6kfdl hf0a/ a:of].

/ft k8l /]eFf ckmgf yf06l cfo]. bbsl vfn ; 5]l, lxnflk5]f]w6of]/] of]sf]cfo]f]cfh xd/f]lxnf]xfln elga/ eFf crDd k8]. vdl 96]dh]8/n] v6nfyof]/]p0sf]cfF5f]tflkf]os eFfsf lk7ldl k8df]. eFf]cuf; ts6yof]t dh]osn}vdl a; 6]f]w6of]. eFfn]afhf6of]cf dh]t sf]x}tf]xd' So6 c2]F e6of]/]96]dh]vdlx}cfl]of]/]ckmgL ; a sfxgl ; 6f6f]. eFfn]e6of]ls ca ; bf0FoFa; \xd/f]lxnf]k5]bb vf . dh]x65 e6of]/]a:of]. eFfsf]ag hfg] ahf eof]. ag hfg]ahf l/7] /fa\sl l; a\sl af; hl agfof]/]96]dh]hf0{lba/ uo]. sf6 /fhfsf l; sf/l cf0a/ tf]n6fg vfl6gf /]of]af; hl ahfo}]/]xd' cfpFf e6of] eFf ag uo].

eFf ag uPk15 96]dh]w6of]af; hl s; 7l al25 e6of]/]ahfof]. af; hl ahl - dfp eFl l/7] /fa\ t]f]l/Ty]af6gl k8df]. eFf bs8]/ cfo] dh]t a; 6]sf]w6of]. shf0 ahf0 e6of]/]- dh]t s; 7l al25 elga/ ahffoxFe6of]. eFfn]e6of]ls ca sf6 cfoa/ dfQ/ ahfo}gt/ hg ahfo}e6of]/]eFf ag u6]. eFf uPk15 /fhfsf l; sf/l cfo]/]96]dh]yl hfpFe6of]/]n6fgnfu]. 96]dh]

af; hl ahfpG\of]t ca s]hf0 cfpGy]eFf, culsf0 h; 7l vfnl ahfP xf]eGof]/
 /ft cfo]. eFf cfo]/]96dh]t n]hf0xfNof]. 96]dh]h0 af6f n]hfGy]af6f af6f
 ckmg' ufbfsf] kmf6f] lr2} kmfNn} c/of\of] ; lSsPk15 ckmg} sfG5L cfpFf] bfEn
 sfl6a/ /st Rj fpg}lx66}cl/a/ /fhf 3/ ; Dd kSof\of]. kf0nf] ; Dbf; Dbf eFf
 /fhf 3/ kS]/]b/j/f/ pbf2 nfu]. ; a nf\$ n:s/ nfu]/]sGgDg\yfdL; Sof]. /fhfn]
 eGof\of]ls hGg]log\ eFf yfdL; Sof] p0nf0{cfwf/ /fHo /] r]hl lbgxF. 96dh]
 afhfof]/]pGg]eGof]- dfp eFL, l/7]/f^af t]f]l/Ty]d}xF. pGg]0lIt eGgHofF
 eFfn]/fhfsf]3/ pbf2 5f8df]. 96]dh]hf0{/fhfn]ckmgL r]hl lbof] cfwf /fHo nf}
 lbof]/]pmwgl e^a/ a:of] eFf nf}g}58df] ; ^a}kfnof].

96dh]wgl e^a/ /fhf b/j/f/ a:of 5 eGgD s/8L p0sl lbbln]hfGof /]
 ef0sf jfFkSl . ef0n]cfznszn c/\df]/]; f^bdf]- lbbl td' s]dfllbDxf}eg, h]
 td/f larf/ 5 p0 lbpFf]. p0sl lbbln]; aeGgf 7hf]eFf]b]eGof]. 96dh]xG5
 eGof] /] eFflvnf0{ os 3f0f' agf0a/ nDf]. 3f0ffdL ckmgL /f^b dfllb} s/8L
 e/XfO\of]. nf}lbbl eFf]n]hf, of] 3f0ffsf]la0f' eg]o}8f^af kllnt/ dftt/ v'; fo}
 eGof]. p0sl lbbln]eFf]n]u}]/u} s; 7l a2]agfof /5 eGof]/]8f0f' g9Nso}3f0fsf]
 ahf]v'; fof]. 3f0f' abbNf\of]- lbbl /f^b eGy]M 9^a9^a\ lbbl /f^b eGy]M 9^a9^a\ hf
 dh]96f]rflNof eGyl M 9^a9^a, lbbl /f^b eGy]M 9^a9^a, n]dh]t]f]sf6df]eGyl M
 9^a9^a\

96dh]sl lbbln]0; 7l 3f0f' ahof ; Gof] ef0 ch]hsf]It; f]/fhf eo}s/8L ; DhL /]
 nfhn]p; }7fpEl bGthla sf6df]/]d/L . ; Gg]hf0{; gDfnf =

; f]JolQmM:j od\

#= afg\hþ8l

os ufpðl os nf6f]Yof]. p0sl cdf dfTt/ yl, lbblsf]Jof c/ðf Yof].
os lbg nf6fn]ckmgf cdf; a\efof]- cdf cdf d lbblsf]3/ hf65' af6f]nfd'
5, /fðf xflNbo /]nþf0a/ hf65'. p0sl cdfn]kfF /fð xflNbof]/]nf6f]af6f
nfllof]. lx8ðf lx8ðf af6f /ft k8l /]os 9^aaf cf7f8 ldNof]It; }j/f8 /ft af;
a:of]. ckmgf /fðf vfglvnf0{emfhf0gfx}ufl8a/ uFtnfllof] os vfpHs b0{vfpF
tlg vfpHs rf/vfpFrf/ vfpHs kfF vfpF. cf7f8 let/ os et /]p0sf kfF
rþf a; Gy]. nf6fn]/fðf uFof etn]; Gof]/]of]t d7f rþf vf65' eGg nfllof] ca
To}vl hg\vf0 eGg'k8ðf]efof]/]e't af0/ cfof]. nf6flv eGof]ls a¿ d tfþf0{
kðf /]¿Kk}xlbð lagfafv/L lb65' t d7f rþf hg vf0{. e'tn]0;L s/8l c/ðf
; Gof]/]nf6f]vzl eof] x65 eGof]/]lagfafv/L nþf0a/ lbblsf 3/ kSof] .

nf6f0 lbbln] /ftðl/ To] afv/f] ckmgf lsnf0g' /] ckmg' afv/f] p0sf
lsnf0g' aflb/fvof]. bf] /f lbg Jofxfg}nf6f]p7ðf]/]afv/fvl kðf xu\efgnfllof].
afv/fn]t vfðf xlof]. nf6f]e'tsf cf7f8 kSof]/]; f2 nfllof]- of]afv/f]t kðf
eg]vfðf xu65 . e'tn]eGof]ls t7l lbbln]t afv/f]; f6LxfNof]. d ca df65 af2]
hþ8f]/]lk6ð nfðl lb65' sGgð t7f afv/f rf2 cfoð/ afgafg\hþ8l lk6Nk6\
nfðl eGo}/]; a t7f a; dl cf0hfGg . hþ8l /]nfðl nþf0a/ nf6f]ch lbblsf]
3/ kSof]/]afgafg\hþ8l lk6Nk6\nfðl eGgnfllof]. hþ8ln]p0sl lbbl afbðf]/]
lk6Nk6\nfðl eGof]. p0sl lbbln]rf7ðf afv/f]nf6fnf0{ahf0lbof]. nf6f]afv/f]
nðf]/]3/ knSof]. ufpðf xgþ]; an]nf6f]cfo}s/8l yf kfof]. lagfafv/Ln]nf6f]
wgl xgþnfllof]. ufpðf xg]lbg]lbg}p0sl l/z dfGg nfu].

os lbg nf6f 3/ rf7 cfo]. nf6fn].afgafg\hþ8l lk6Nk6\nfðlú eGof]/]
; aþf0{aflba/ lk6ðf]. ; a rf7 larn]/]uo]. nf6f]cf0 ufpð}7hf]/]wgl df65
eof]. ; Ggþf0{; Gðfnf ==

; fJolQm M nldl/fh e6ð, \$), ; flf/, u8; 7f (8fðl, xfn M ho; ltf/fd
87l, wgu9l .

\$= lagfafv/lsl aft }

os ufpƏl b0{; f;]hl aĐl a:flgyg\ h]lsl r]hl 2khl /]sf65lsl enkhl .
2khlsl 0hf dl/ul]yg\ . os lbg ltg/f] af xf6 hfgflvnf0{ al6Đof] . ; an]
lgsflgsf nufn]tf dufof] 2khl]ckmgl 0hfn]; 0gfdl cf0a/ eg\$]lagfafv/l
dufof] . af xf6 uof] /] lagfafv/l nf} nĐf] . 2khl ca ; bf0Fuf0ƏfR5f; ^a
lagfafv/l n]hf0a/ j g hfyl . ef\$ nfuĐ/ lagfafv/l[~] ef]s eGyl /]pm kĐf
xuGvof]k} 2khl vfyL . 0;]l 2khl cr]h dfĐfPsl w\$of]/]enkhlsl 0hfn]ckmgl
r]hl enkhl; ^a\of]j g s\$]vf6}Đ lj rf/ c/Đ}eGof]/]nof] . 2khl; ^a\enkhl nf}
uf0{r/fpg u0{. 2khl]5fĐ a0 h]ff x]ĐpF eGof]/]enkhl lggf0u} . 2khl]
lagfafv/l[~] ef]s eGof]/]kĐf vfof] . p0sl 0hfn]bf] /f lbg t ca hg lggfo}
elga/ nfof] . cfh t h]ff cflyg\bbL eGof]/]a;L . ca 2khl]nf0{ef\$ nful .
a0{xd/f]lagfafv/l t 0; f kĐf xuG5, s; yl hg eGo}eGof]/]enkhl]nf0{nf}
lbof] . enkhln]g^alet/ el/a/ nĐ}]/]3/ 0hf w\$of] .

ca 2khlsl ; f;]hl 0hf lagfafv/l df2Đ hlSt ; f;]nful . wfdl; ^a\
lagfafv/l dfl/a/ xd' lzsf/ vfp]f /]Tof]lagfafv/l knĐ/ ; a la/fdl xg]g\,
elGbg' k8Đ] eGof]/]wfdln]It; }eGof]/]lagfafv/l sf6g nfof] . 2khlsl 0hf
; 0gfdl cf0{/]t lagfafv/l]sf]df; 'hg vfo}a2 xf8vfĐ /fhfsf d^a/fpƏL vftf
xfl]bo}eGof] . pG]It; }c/Đ]/]vftf xfl]of] . kl5 t xf8vfĐ ; gsf] vfd' eĐ/
pd/Đ] . /fhfn]w\$of]/]Tof]pv]n nfof] . sG6Đ pv]hl; Sof] . 5fl8ĐGaf/ 2khl]
; Sof]/]p0nf0{/fhfn]cfwf /fh]l]bof]/]/fgl agf0a/ /fVof] .

2khl /fgl ePsl s/8L ; an]hfGof] . ch p0sl ; f;]hl 0hfnf0{lggef]g
e}/]ef; ; dok5f ckmgL r]hl l; sf0a/ 2khl]sf 3/ nf0xfl]of] . enkhl 2khl]sf
3/ ksl /]eGof]ls PlbbL t]f t n]tf val]gsf /Đg\pSa/ d t]f nfpFt d]f nf,
sf]/fd8L w]sG5] eGof] . bb}aĐl sjfĐL 5f0n tsb uĐ\] 5f0n tsb]avt
2khl]nf0{sjfĐL 3f]rfof]/]ckm' 2khl eĐ/ /fhfsf 3/ u} . 2khl]sf] 2khl; ^a
/fh]sd/ hGdl/}of] . /ft/ft 2khl p0 bb Vj fpg, vfg' agfpg /]uf0ƏfR5f Gof/
xfl]n cfpg]c/Gyl . cfpg]hfg]avt ufpg]c2yl /]bf/Djfn ck]Đ pu8\$ xGy]

cknD 9flsGy]/fhstf/ pl7a/ bb vfgVof]/]cknD l; Gvof]. cfpG]/]hfg] avt
0; 7l ufpGyl M

pu8lhfg~ pu8lhfg~ ; g\$ f s]f8 ef0~, afn}/fhf~ 2 kll; a bb}lbg~ cfof
d0F . Aohlhfg~ Aohlhfg~ afn}/fhf~ 2 kll; a, afn}/fhf~ 2 kll; a bb}lbg~
cfof d0F . Aohlhfg~ Aohlhfg~ uf7sf ujf8l ef0~, uf7sf ujf8l td"3fF}
lbg cfof d0F . wkslhfg~ wkslhfg~ ; g\$ f lbo8f ef0~, afn}/fhf~ 2 kll; a
bb}lbg~ cfof d0F .

; Dslhfg~ ; Dslhfg~ xfQlnf; 3f8l ef0~, afn}/fhf~ 2 kll; a bb}lbo{ uof
d0F . ; Dslhfg~ ; Dslhfg~ uf7sf ujf8l ef0~, afn}/fhf~ 2 kll; a bb}lbo{
uof d0F . 9llslhfg~ 9llslhfg~ ; g\$ f s]f8 ef0~ afn}/fhf~ 2 kll; a bb}
lbo{ uof d0F .

; bf0F; khl 0; 7l cf0a/ vfglkg' nf}cl/a/ hfg0 xgfn]kef{sf]vfg'ld7f]
xg]a; fsf]gxbg] /ft/ft ; a}zfgt xg] lbg]ts gxbg]s/f /fhfn]cgf7f]dfGof]/]
vfh]l c2flvnf0{/ft af/sf vlnf0g' nlsa/ lj rf/ c/df]/] 2 khl cfpG}s/8l
hfGof]/] cfosf avt kv8f] ; dfof]. 0; 7l ckngl 2 khln] bM/ kfof /fhfn]
; g} Sof]/]enkhlnf0{sf]hdl xflna/ df/df] cfkm' 2 khl; a\; vdl a:of]. ; Gg]hf0{
; gsl dfnf, eGg]hf0{kmhsldfnf==

; f]JolQmMeful/yl cfenr, &*, lg/lf/, u8; 7f & 8f8l .

% d^{aa}nl /fptsl aft

os bẏdl d^{aa}nl /fpt /]lhh8l hġhfnl /fpt b0{; fġġhf bfhef0 y].
d^{aa}nl /fpt osn}yof] lhh8lsf ; a}ef0 ldn]/]of]d^{aa}nl ; fġġl cfdfsf]rġhf]
xf] kl5 /fhosf]nf}efu vfġhnf]c0No}cza00ff cl/a/ cnu /flvlpFeġof] /]
; Nnxf c/ġf]. cġg, uf0ġfR5f, eġffsġff ; a af0of]. oSs}/ġof vġ afġl /xġf].
lhh8lsf rġhn]xd' l/ġof vġsf]dġf]t g}lbġof xfFeġof]/]d^{aa}nl /fpt l/; fof]/]
ckġgf 3/ uof].

os lbg lhh8lsf rġhf 36ġ uofsf aġhf d^{aa}nl /fpgn]uf]sf uf0ġfR5f kġtsfof]
/]vġdl nf0ġof]. ckġgl ; fġġl lhh8l cfdfsf 3/ uof]/]af/lcl uf0ġfR5f 5g\
wkfp'k8of]eġof]. d a8l dfġ5 s; ġl wkfpFeġof]/]td/f rġhn]cġ nf}g}lbġof]
pġġf]d}wkfpFeġof]. lhh8l a8l ckġd af/lcl uġV]wkfof]. To}dfġfdl d^{aa}nl
/fpt let/ k:of]/]l/ġof vġlvnf0{al lehfofsf wfg nġof]/]uof].

a; f0ts lhh8lsf rġhf cf0a/ tsġy]t wfg rfġġsf wġof]. log'wfg sġg
nġof]eġof]/]d^{aa}nl /fpt cfosl s'8l yf kfof]. ca t o}d^{aa}nl dfbġ'k8ġf]
lo; ġl g}xġġf]eġof]/]cfkġgf legfh' va/ c/ġf]. Itg/f]legfh' afnfaf0; dx/f
cfof]/]d^{aa}nl /fptnf0{kġsfpġo}hlSt c/ġf]. ; anf0{cfh d efġ Vj fpg]xF
cfof eġof]/]d^{aa}nl /fpt afġhof]. d^{aa}nl /fpt cfof]/]3/ nġhf0a/ lj if xfnġf]
df; 'eft Vj fof]/]l; of]. efġ kefġ{ts}d/ġf]wġSsof].

d^{aa}nl /fptsl :j f0gln]/ft d^{aa}nl /fpt efġo}/ofsf ; 0gf wġl /]p0sl
vfġhl c/ġf]. ; ft lbg kl5 d^{aa}nl /fpt d/ġf]ldġof]. ufpġf ; a}hġdf eo]/]
p0sl ; bġlt c/ġf]. d^{aa}nl /fptsl :j f0gl ; Tsof/l xġo}yl . So}dġfkl5 rġhf]
hġġof]/]ladnl /fpt gfpF/flġof]. ladnl 7h}eof]/]ckġgf afsf af/ġl ; fġk5
cbġ nġof]. p0sl cfdfn] ; a sxfgl eġof]/]kl5 lhh8lsf ; ġtfg /]p0sf
afnfaf0; dx/fnf0{df/la/ ckġl/fġo}rnfof]. ; ġġhf0{; ġġfnf =

; fġJolQmM :j od\
;

^= /lg em's/l aft }

/lg /fpt /]em's/l /fpt b0{ef0 y]. pg/l cfd dft/ yl, af g}y]. bb} ef0 7hf eo /]/lgsf]Aof cl/a/ 3/ cfd; ^a 5f8u] ckm'bb}ef0 k}f sdfpg kbz uo].

os d]hfbp sf0/fnf]ufp5f]wgl Yof] cvf0 :j fxfgl osnl w\$of]ls cf7f nf0a/ s;]l ckm]l agfpFelgdf(Yof]. It; }df\$fdl /lgsf]:j fxfgl osnl w\$of]/] eNoa/ p0; ^a\p7a; \c2nfllof]. of]s/8l /glsl 0(hfn]nf}hf6of]. 0(hfn]lr7XL n]vdflof]/]; j]f]xftfpF/glsfj fFk7fof]. lr7Xldl n]of(Yof]-t]f0 vfg]nf8lrp8f nd8j]f]vf65, t]f0 l; g]vf6dl nd8j]f]l; 65, t]vfg]vfhvh/f nd8j]f]vf65, e6of]/]lr7XL lbof]. ; j]fn]lr7XL k/}of]. lr7XL k8af]/]bb}ef0 3/ cf0u]. 3/ kSof w]sa/ /glsl ; j]fxfgl ctf.; l /]kfgl Nofpg]a]hf 5fFsf]kf/f]n}of]/]lbof]. ckm]let/ sf0/fnf n'sfpg u0{. d]hfbp sf0/fnf 8/f0g' n'sfof]. ckm]af0/ cfP . /gl em's/l sf b0{ef0 let/ uo]/]It; }8/f0df c8z nf0a/ a;]. 8/f0g' sf0/fnf] 8/n] sfd6nf(Yof]. /lgsf ef0n]ckm]l cfd; ^a\e6of]ls cdf xd/f] 3/ s]hf0 sfd65, p0sl cdfn]e6of]- x] Aj f ũ td' k/}z uPkI5 t ofFs6g0 khfcfhf nf} g}c/af]. uf7 af\$]5, khf c/ /]b] tf af\$]r8f0xfn . /lgn]e6of]- It; f]g}xf]hf 0(hf ũ 3/ td' 5gf05gf0 b] tf s]hf0{l/; foxg\o}8/f0g' s]5 a; ts;" elga/ 8/f0gf ts6y] t sf0/fnf] n's\$]f] w\$of]. /gl]n] P]f0g' x} sf]n n}of] /] dlygk} vg}of]. vfuf]cg}of w]sa/ /glsl :j fxfgln]kfgl xfllof]/] sf]n lgldu} rfw8\$] agfof]/]sf0/fnf To}ufpFx}wkfof].

os lbg lrgfk/l 3f6sf d]hf :j fxfgl]sf]kfk kvflnf]k8af]elga/ gfp]g /lgsf b0{ef0 /glsl :j fxfgl uo]. af6fsf rf]f/fdl hf]l]sf]e]f k]la/ sf0/fnf a; l/af]. e6of]ls o}d]hfsf]dVo df65 d}xFta}d]f]gfpFd]hfbp /fVof xf]. Itgh] p0nf0 g}k5]of]. 3f6 s;]l gfp]g' xf] s\$]rf0g]xf] elg/ It; }hf]l ; f]of]. p6g]d ; ^a\}hf0lbpFf]xh/ ũ e6of]/]3f6 n]of]. 3f6 hf0a/ - sfnf]af\$]rf065, alr 3f6sf]afn]f]Fr065, e6g n]lof]. sfnf]af\$]t em's/l osn}hf0a/ n}of] ca alr 3f6g]sf]afn]f]Nofpg]lvnf0{/gl uof]/]It; }7f]g' 7hf]df65 l52]edf]

/5, It; }edf]g' /lg l5of] bf0 g}cfof]elga/ em^as/l uof]/]pm nf}It; }ed/g'
k:of]. /lgsl :jfxfgl n]of]/]d]hfb]p sf0/fnf]lxl6]of]. /lgsl :jfxfglsf k]g'
/lgsl]cf7 d]gsf]u/a Yof]. To]h6d]k15 sf0/fnf]u^avf km]nlvnf0{tof/ eof].
To]s'/8l /lgsl k5]of 9f]ln]rfn kfof]/]sf0/fnf]v e6of]- xh'/n]bv c2' g'
k88]d km]lna/ cfp65'. hfs n]h0/ p0 9f]l]sf xft lbof]/]p6g]/lgsl cdf
3/ k'of].

/lgsl cdfn]k]nof]t]nof]7hf]agfof]. p0sf]gfpF; f]a /fVof]. ; f]a k6w|
jif\$]eof]/]It; }arfp]9f]l] cfof]/]p0sf af /lg /]p0nf0 df2]sf0/fnf0 ; a
s'/8l e6of]. ca ; f]an] 9f]l; ^a\h;]l eon f}t0 d]hfb]p vf]na/ df2' k88]
e6of]. 9f]ln]hlst l; sfof]ls uf] f0]os lbg upE]l/sf ; Aa]h0{ef]h cl/a/
af]hpg' k88] It; }df\$fdl sf0/fnf] nf}cfpg]x]. /ftel/ d x88]hl nfp]f]
v]hdfn cnf{. p0cfof a]h d ultdl up]f]/]k}tdh]To}vS'/ln]df2]k88]x].
; f]an]x65 e6of]/]; a 6otf c/df]. ; a}cfo]/]v]hdfn c/df]. 9f]ln]x88]hl
ufof]. ; f]an]0{9f]ln]ckmgf g]km]Def]nSf0/f0Yof]. sf0/fnf]v]h tSb cfof]/]
9f]ln]ult ufof]-

*ee']phfn]eof] tf]; f]a sfBn}g k]bdf]0 xh' u^avf aug]ful, tf]; f]ka
sfBn}g k]bdf]uf] uf]x]dfg nflu} tf]; f]a sfBn}g k]bdf]0 p7\; f]a 0 hfu*

; f]an]; 6of]/]f]ln]x88]hl l/68]h] sf0/fnf /fd x]nf]of]; f]an]vS'/l
xf0of]/]d]hfb]p sf0/fnf]d/df]. ; f]a /fptsf]/f]ho eof]/]; a v'; l eP . ; 6g]h0{
; g]dfn =

; f]JolQmM:j od\

&= ; tIN; ^a] /fhf0 aft }

os ; tIN; ^a] gfpFc/af /fhf Yof]. os lbg ; ft hgf l; kf0 ; ^a n]hf0a/
/gagj [bfag l; sf/ v]lg uof]. ag kS}] /fhf l; of] l; kf0 eft ksfpq nfu].
/fhf lggfof]/]gp7X]eof]. 5 hgfn]eft vfof]/]; ft]Faf0' 5f8af] lr7X n]vof]/]
uo]. ; tl:; ^a] pl7a/ xf lggbf] ũ c2Yof] t osn}. lr7Xldl bf0gf xft]t/f af6f
uo] / adf{dhS /]afpFxf]t]t/f af6f uo] / ls8bfGbf] /flf; f dNs k880 s/8L
n]v/f0Yof]. logh]d osn}5fl8a/ uo] ca lr7Xld nf}; fRrL s/8L s]n]vof]
xf]f, pN6f]xf]f]eGof]/]afpFt/}nfllof]. uof]vof]/]ls8bfGbf] 3/ kSof]. /flf; sl
r]hl kfgl e2nfyL . /fhfnf0{bfGbf]r]hln]; f]af]- td sfK}cfofxf} sf]xf}< ofF
t d]f afn]; a df65 vf0 ; lsxf]lof]. /fhfn]ckmgL s/8L ; a eGof]/]/flf; }
r]hln]p0nf0{cfkmgL rN7llet/ nSfof]. dzfgx}df0fw0 rf6la/ /ft ls8bfGbf]
cfof]/]/flf; }r]hln]p0nf0{ckmgL rN8llet/ nSfof]. dzfgx}df0fw0 rf6la/ /ft
ls8bfGbf] cfof]/]eGg nfllof]-

*xf]FfFcfh\t ofFdg; To]g dg; To]g ug cf0 sfFxf}< p0sl r]hln]eGof]- ofFt
sf0g cfyl, ufpFf ; a}tdh]vf0; lsxf]lof ca sfK}df65 cfp6gf <*

bf] /f lbg keff{ }bfGbf] uokl5 /fhf eGg nfllof]- cfh t d afF, ; bf0
0;]l slt a;l; shf]. d t td'; ^a\of c2]dg 5 . a; cfh t0 bfGbf]sf]dGg;
lhpg' slt 5 To]f]; f]of . /flf; }r]hln]x65 eGof]/]ckmgf af ; ^a\; f]of].
bfGbf]n]eGof]- ch t ; tIN; ^a] /fhf g}hG0of]pm hGd] / os l; dnf]v sf6nf]
/]t0 vldx}kfF edf] p8Ggf, os os k] {klZrd, p]t/, blifof hfGg os t]f
b]hldl cf0a/ a; nf]/]t]sRrfn]xf0z/ k}d d2XF. of]s/8L ; tIN; ^a] ; a
; lg/f0Yof]. ; bf0Ff h;]l bfGbf] ckmgf sfd uokl5 ; tIN; ^a] aGr/f]knfof]/]
l; dnf]v sf6 uof]. bfGbf]n]eGof]h;]l vldx}kfF ed/f p8] rf/]lbzfF
uo] os p0sf b]hldl uof]/]p0sl r]hln]sRrfn]xf0of]/]df/af] bfGbf] nf}
d/af]. ; tIN; ^a]cfof]/]bfGbf]r]hlnf0{/fgl agfof]/]a:of].

; bf0F /fhf l; sf/ v]lg hfgf] /fgl vfglkg' cl//vbl . os lbg os
s6Gla8l cf0{/]æGg}lgsl 5] eGgnful . /fgln]æt sf6l d]l k]k"d sf6l t]l

eb}< d]l t krik;"k"sf0glyg s] e6of]. s66ln]e6of]ls t g eo}t]f afn]
 dnf0{ko] lbof xf]. 0;]l s/8l c/\df]/]/fgln]nf}xf]k}elgdf6of]. s66gl a8l
 /fif; s]f kl/of/lDSL os yl . p6g]ca ebyl e6of]- P eb}0 cfh t t]f To}
 /fhfsf] d6g' lhpg' dflbo}. /fgln]It; }c/\df]/]/fhfn]/fVof tdf kqdlSF] d6g'
 lhpg' dflbof]/]s66gl a8lnf0{lbof]. /fhfn]bf6bf]sl d/0 s/8l ; Dhla/ /fglsf
 nfpG]n]tfdl ckngf v6&f 5fk nf0a/ uof]. tdf kq n]of]/]s66ln]h^u
 n]h0 kf]of]. /fglv] t 5]nsf]xflna/ cf e6of]/]/fgl g]pg tnfp hf6nflyg\
 k/6fx}/fhf; ^k]nl 5l66&sf l; kf0 cfo]/]/fglsf n]tfdl ; t]l; ^]/fhf v6&sf]
 5fk w]of]. /fglnf0{; f]of]- td sf]xf} sfFhf6nf5f}< of]5fk t xd/f /fhf xf].
 /fgln]; Aa}s/8l e66of]. b/a/} Itg 5 hgf s66ln]lhpg d2f]kf]of 7fpFuo].
 tdf kqdl cfuf]/of]of] k]of]k]of]/]Tof]h; ft; }e]of] /fhf nf}afF]. l; kf0
 /fglnf0{Noa/ 3/ cfo]/]To}s66gl a8l sf]hd] xfl]of]/]kl]na/ df/\df]. /fhf/fgl /]
 l; kf0 ; \n]/gnfu]. ; 6g]h0{; g}dfnf, e6g]h0{k]h}dfnf =====

; f]JolSt M/Tgfb]l e08f/L, &(j if{ lg/lf/, u8;]f (8f6l .

*= ; gsz/f0 aft }

os bzd os /fhf Yof]. p0sl ; ft /fgl lyg\ Itg/f ; Gtfg gæof y].
os lbg /fhf hf]tif x]fpg uof]. hf]tifn]os 9^{aa}' dGt/d] /]lbof] of]cfdsf
çvdl xf0of /]; ft ußf cfdsf em8Gf, osos ußf]; a}/fglnf0{vfg lbof ; Gtfg
xGgf eGof]. /fhf uof] /]Tof]nk]tf]cfdsf çvdl xf0of] ; ft cfd em8] nf]kn]
ch xf0of] /]em8ßf ; ft bfgf nf]çvð8f uo]. /fhfn]ch hf]tifsf 3/ uð/
; fðd] /]osð/ xf0of k}xg]f]eGof] /fhfn]It; }c/d] /]; ft bfgf cfd n]of] /]5
/fglnf0{5 bfgf lbof] os bfgf]ckm]vfof]. h]l /fgl x]hfFcl/a/ uf] /fvo}yl .
/fhfn]ckm] vfof cf]f]sf]nf]km]Nof] /]uf] a:o}/fgln]r]r]ðd]. Tof]sf]nf]
r]r]ðð /fglsf b0{ ; Gtfg hGd] cf]sf Sog}. Itg/f] osf] gfpF; gsz/f] osf]
; lgsz/l /fvo]. ca cf] 5 /fgl ck]mf Sogæof xgfn]l/zn]Itgnf0{s;]l df2'
k8d]eGg] h]st ; f]Gnflug\

5 /fgln]bb}ef0lagf n]ð /]l; l; Gem8 km]Nof] /]cf0g . l; l; gf km]h vfof] /]Itg'
afF]. ept lbg kl5 x]lyg t Hoçf0 . ch n]ð /]tßl em]f/ km]Nof] TofFnf]
tßsl lhnl vf0a/ afF]. t]kl5 uf0çf uf]f]f0gf n]hf0 km]Nof]. bb}lbg]uf0{
cdf ð bb}lbo{hfo, j]hf hit uf0{cdf ð af6}sf6l hfo, eGof] /]uf0ç]bb lba/
arfof]. It; f 7fpF; g gd/d] xgfn]uf8 n]hf0 ufpgk8d]eGof] /]auf0 lbof].
t]nt/ dxfb] /]kfj {l gfpçny]. gfp]a]hf b0{hf]s aflua/ cfpgf w]of] /]
kfj {ln]5f]ka/ 3/ n]ð /]kf]Nof]. lbg]lbg]7hf xg]f0 uo]. os lbg ; gsz] /fn]
dxfb] ; E uð/ xd/f]3/ agf0lbgk8d]eGof]. dxfb]n]rfdnf ußf dGt/d] /]3/
agf0lbof] 3/ ag]kl5 ca cdf]afu-au]f agf0lbg' k8d]eGof]. cfdsf]afu
agfPk]5 df] Nollbo eGof]. r8fr8^{au}l klg agfof]. ca 3f]f Nollbo eGof]. 3f]f]
n]f]. uh]u/l dxn agfof, cfdsf]afuau]f agfof, df]sf]hf]l agfof, uhfw/
xfttl 3f]f n]f ca cD; /f j]l s]hf0 g}n]f eGof]. dxfb]n]eGof]ls cD; /f a]l
rf0g]eP u^{af} lsgf/ ; ft cdv ; ft k5fdv /]alr]l cD; /f a]l xGgl, x87
w]g]hf n]tf v'; f0a/ /fvGgl /] n]a/ km]l{gtSo}cfo}. ; gsz] /f] uof] /]
cD; /fa]lsf n]tf n]a/ cfpg]hf cf]sf n]tf cfo]ls elga/ km]l{gtSo}cfo}.

; g[s] /f]uof] /]cd; /fa}l[sf n]t]f n}a/ c]f]p]g]h]f c]f]s]f n]t]f c]f]o]l]s e]l]g]a/
k]m]s]l{t]s]o]f] /]d]v]f]. ca d]x]f]b]n]h]f]o]a/ d]g]t]v]a]b]l]n]H]o]g]' k]m]s]f]o]f]. b]f] /v]f]F]c]h
uof] /]k]l]5 t k]m]s]l{g]t]s]o}c]f]o]f]. c]D; /f a}l]s]f n]t]f 3/ g]k]s]f]o}; g[s] /s]f 3/
c]D; /f c]f]o]a/ ; a]y]f]s] t]o]f/ c]l]a/ a]l; /g]v]. o]s l]b]g t]D ; g[s] /f]s]f a]f /f]h]f]n]
c]k]m]g]f 3/ c]2]l]v]n]f]o}; a n]f]s]n:]s/ a]f]h]f]o]f]. u]f]p]E]f ; A]a}l]g]p]t]f]d]l u]o]. ; g[s] /f]
n]f]u]o]f]o]f]. k]s]f]o]f e]f]t ; g[s] /f]n]o]s]n]f]o]n]; A]a}v]f]o]l]b]o]f] c]f]v]l g}k]s]o]f]. ; a
e]f]s]o}k]m]s]l].

cvf{l]b]g ; g[s] /f]n]c]k]m]g]f a]f]s]f]z/f]b c]2]e]l]g]a/ ; a}h]f]o}{a]f]h]f]o]f] p]o]s]f]a]f
/f]h]f k]l]g c]f]o]f]. ; A]a}l]v]n]f]o}{o]s]d]g]o}t]f]p]n]l]d]l e]f]t /]l]t]p]g k]s]f]o]/f]o]v]o]f]. /f]h]f
; g[s]f]o l]v; s]f]6]v n]f]l]o]f]. ; a]n]v]f]o; S]o]f] c]h T]o]f] o]s d]g]o}t]f]p]n]l]g]s]f] e]f]t
h; f]s]f]t; }/o]f]. ; a c]r]D]d k]8]. /f]h]f]n]o]f]s]f]x]f] s]f]k}c]f]o]f]x]f]k]l]t]f n]f]o, e]f]o]f] /]
k]f]j {l]n]; a}s]7]l e]f]o]f]. k]l]5 /f]h]f]n]n]f}c]k]m]g}r]h]f] /}5 e]g]l h]f]g]o]f] ; g[s] /f]n]n]f}
c]k]m]g' a]f c]k]m]g]l c]f]d]f k]5]o]f]. p]o]s]s]l c]f]d]f]n]n]f}d]f]r]h]f]5]g]f]o /}5 e]g]l h]f]g]o]f].
ca /f]h]f]n]l]t]g' 5 /f]g]l]d]f]h]f]o}{d]f]v]o]f]. ; g[s] /l]s]f]s]g]o]f]b]f]g k]f]j {l]n]c]l]x]f]v]o]f].
ca ; s] /f] /f]h]s]d]f/ e]o]f] c]D; /f A]j]f]l e}k]l]n]l]s]l x]h]f]c]v]o}; j]x]f]g]l /f]g]l e}. ; a}
v'; l]n] /f]h c]2]n]f]u]. ; G]g]h]f]o}{g}d]f]n]f ==

; f]j]J]o]l]S]t M:]j]o]d]

(= lxl6/]dh}l aft }

os ufpEl lxl6/]eG]dh]/]p0sl 0hf aTyy]. os lbg lxl6/]v]nf]v]nf] gbl u05 /]xl/f kf05 . Tof]r]Dsg]xl/f 3/ n}f w\$of]/]p0sl 0hfn]eGof]Is - P af 0 of]t xd' h; f u/Lan]g}/fvbf, sf} rf} afF nfpGgf, hf hfFx}Noyl t}F krf]nof . krfn' elga/ lxl6/]gbl hfGnf]of]/]os bf\$fbf/Ln]w\$of]. pGg]dnf0{Tof] xl/f b]d tfhf0{ckmg' bf\$fg lb65' eGof]/]lxl6/]; ^xl/f dfl}of]. lxl6/]3/ kn}of] /] bf\$fbf/Ln] xl/f; ^bf\$fg ; f6} s'/8l eGof]. xd' u/La lttg' bf\$fg s; }l rnf}f eGof]/]bf\$fg g}uo]. bf\$fgbf/Ln]Tof]xl/f os dGqL; lt a}of]. dGqLn] ckmg] r}hl]vnf0{t}xl/fsl xf/ agf0l}of].

os lbg 7hf] dhf nflu/}of]. dhf 3Db dGqsl r}hl, /fhfsl r}hl nf} cf0/}]. dGqsl r}hl xf/ nf0a/ cfo}yl . /fhsdf/Ln]w\$of]/]cfkm'/fhf0 r}hl e} / nf}xl/fsl xf/ g}kfo] dGqsl r}hl]sf}nfof]egof]/]3/ u} /fhf; F eGof]. /fhfn]dGqL; F xf/ n}a/ r}lnf0{lbo}s'/8l ; f}of]. dGqLn]bf\$fbf/L; ^ lsgofxFeGof] bf\$fbf/Lnf0{; f}of]lxl6/]dh}l]lbo}s'/8l eGof]. /fhfn]lxl6/}hf0{ af}of] lxl6/}u^ lsgf/ u} / xl/f kfo}s'/8l eGof]. /fhfn]dlvnf0{klg h; }l e]nf}xl/f Nofpg'k8}gt/ tf]df2}FeGof].

lxl6/]3/ uof]/]/fhfn]eGof]; a}s'/8l ckmg] 0hf ; }fof]. p0vl 0hfn]ca xl/f g}dln]xf] tfhf0{df2}xg\sf0FnSb hf eGof]. lxl6/]dh]xl/fsl vf}hl hf65' eGof]/]af6f nfl}of]. hfg}hf os h^ndl tlg hgl agl tk:of c2nfl}w\$of]. h}l}sf]tk:of k/f eof xgfn]pm afudl r8la/ 3DbnfyL . lxl6/}hf0{w\$of]/]; f}of] - sf]x} s]sfdlnf0{cfof}o}h^ n eGof]. lxl6/}ckmg] sxfgl ; la}; }fof]. afudl r8}sf]sd]ln]eGof]Is d; ^Jof c2]eo]df]t/ xl/f kf0g]xf]. lxl6/} d2fx}t a; Jof c2f lgsf]xf}hf elgd}of]/]x65 eGof]. Tof}lxl6/}hf0{nf}afudl r8}of]/]bb}lxl6/}f 3/ cfo]. lxl6/}0hf 8/fpg} xf]eGof]/]k}nl let/ uof]/] 0hf0hf td' hg\8/fof of] td/L Jjf/L xf] Tof]afu p0sf]afxg xf]t tkz c/} xgfn]afu nf}ckmg] sfadl /flv/f05 . ufpEl/sf df65 lxl6/}l /fd x} cfo]. p0sdf/Ln]lxl6/}hf0{xl/f l}of]/]hf of]/fhfnf0{lba/ cf eGof]/]pm xl/f lbg

/fhfsf b/af/ uof]. /fhfn]lxl6/h] va} ا; sdf/l No}f05 eg] hfgla/ p0
lxl6/y]l ch cv] xl/f rf0of]h;]l x65 vf]hNof egof].

lxl6/]3/ cfof] /]/fhfn]cv]xl/f rf0of]e6o}s/8l c/of]. sdf/ln]of]
cf]l nhf /]d]l ag]l 5, p0; ^a, xl/f 5, lbbln]af]hfof 5 eg]a/ cf0hf65 egof]/]
lxl6/]ch h^an uof]. sdf/lsl bf] /l ag]l nf}tk; ; flsa xftldl ; jf/ e]a/
cfpgnflo}w\$of]. lxl6/h] cf]l w\$fof] /] ckngl s/8l egof]. xftldl r8a}
sdf/ln]nf]kof c2]; t6l x65 egof] /]lxl6/\$f 3/ xftl No]a/ cfo]. xl/f n6f] /]
lxl6/h] /fhfnf0{lbof]. /fhfsf]nf]k ch a8af] /]ch rf0of] egof]. 0;]l t] /l
sdf/l efndl ; jf/ cl/a/ n6f] /]xl/f /fhfnf0{lbof]. ca t of]7h}zlstjfnf] /]5,
o} ^a ldt]l nfpq' k8af] egof] /] /fhfn]lxl6/] ^a ldt]l nfof].

os lbg /fhfsf afsf]z/fb cfof]. /fhfn]egof]sl z/fb ldt]n]cl/lbo]nf}
x65 . of]s/8l lxl6/h]ckngf 3/ Itg}sdf/l; ^a\egof]. sdf/ln]hflgxf]Nof]/fhf
lxl6/hf0{df2]pkfo c2nfl05 elga/ . sdf/ln]lxl6/y]l egof]ls /fhf ckngf afsf]
z/fb c2 nfnf] /]of]cf]l nhf0/fv, cf]ldl p0sf afsf]5f0n w\$shf]. lk0of
; h]fpg hfg]h]f /fhfnf0{ u^af lsgs/dl hf0a/ cf]ldl p0sf afsf]5f0n
w]s65, /fhfvl td/f]af tdhf0{af]h]fpgnf5 egof /]pm u^af0g' uofa]h]f let/
k; eg]a/ /fhf let/ 8a65 /]d25 k}td' afft]xf}. ; a s/f ; 6of] /]lxl6/]uof]
/fhf; ^a\u^af lsgf/ z/fb cba . h; f]sdf/ln]egof]of]p;; }c/af] /] /fhf 8laa/
d/af] lxl6/]af]fof] /] /fhfsf] /]ho ckml rnfof]. ; 6g]hf0{; g]dfnf ==

; f]JolQmMeful/y]l cf]mf, &*, lg/lf/, u8;]f & 8f6l .

!)= lx/fnfnsl aft }

os ufp~~l~~ os 3/ xl/f, os 3/ nfn os }lbg hgd]. ; ^av}v}nf v}nf bb} 7hf eo]. bb}l do}k} ef} }yof]. xl/fsf 3/ xl/fsf]cvf{ ^a\of c2lvnf0{tof/ xGnfu] a/\ofE dufof]. xl/f0 /]nfn}efub]; Nnxf c2nfu]. nfn]ckmgf afsf] 3f}f]n}f]/]u} /^asf n}tf nfof]/]xl/fnf0{3f}fdl /flva/ b' b}z uo]. -os} /^a nuf k}f, os}3f}f c; }f/=.

b' b}z k}]/]xl/fn]ef} nflu eGof]. la/fgf b}z hf}l}sf]e}f k}a/ lbGgf elga/ nfn eLlf]dfluNofp65' eGof]/]uof]. osf 3/ dfllof]df65 af0/ g}lgsn] bf]/f 3/ dfllof]g}lgsn]t]f/ 3/ ; f}o}3/f xg]af0/ lgs}l}f}ls d let/ k; 'eGof]. p0 3/f xgfn]eGof]ls xdhf0{g}vfg]eo]dftt/ af0/ lgs}l}f}ls d let/ k; 'eGof]. p0 3/f xg}h]eGof]ls xdhf0{g}vfg]eo]dftt/ af0/ cfpGf5' gt/ 4f/ g}puf88}F. lo; f]s}hf0 eGgf d td' s}hf0{vfp}f]/]. p0 3/sf xg] eGgnfu]ofFt os s6Ggl a8l 5 /]Tof]rfdn dGt/la/ df65nf0{afv/f agf0 vf6o}xgfn]xd' 0; }l nSofxF. nfn eGgnfllof]d t hf}l df65 dnf0{s]c/nl /] hf65' eGof]/]h}hfo Tof]s6Ggl sk6}l5 eGgf eGgf0 nfn a8lsf 3/ uof]. o}3/ sf]5 eGof]/]s6Ggl a8l lgsnl . nfnnf0{w}Ghf cR5] dGt/\of]/]xf}f}f}Nof]. nfn e}f]eof]/]a8ln]ckmgf uf} xlnxf}Nof].

xl/f nfn s}ts cfnf]/]vfg' vfp}f elga/ x}l x}a}/}u}. ufp}f xg]; f} nful, sf0Fd}f nfn w}l}yofls elga/ . ufp}f xg}h]eGof]ls xd}h}h}hf0 eGgf eGgf0 To}s6Ggl a8lsf 3/ uofxf]/]g}cfof] ltGg]k6s cl/a/ /fv}h; f]5 . xl/f a8lsf 3/ u}/]nfn cfof xf]ls elga/ ; f}Gnful, nfn uf}x}DofDof cb}f}llof]. s6Ggl a8ln]g}cfof]ofFt, eGof] ch uf}x}EofEof c2nfllof]. xl/f eGgnflu h; }l eo]nf}d}f]nfn Nof, gt/ tf]d df2}F. s6Ggl]clft dGt/\of]/]xf}Nof]. nfn h; fsf]t; }eof]/]af0/ lgs}Nof]. xl/f0 /]nfn}Tof}cvf{7fpFu0}/]a;].

cvf{7fpFu}a/ ; f}rGtf xf}a/ a; hf elgd}Gof]. ch ltg' TofFu} a:o} s/8l s6Ggl a8ln]hflgxf}Nof]. Tof}f /fhfn]nf}v} /fd8l hf}sl xl/f /]os nfn cfo}s/8l ; Gof]. xl/f v}a}/fd8l 5 eGg]; lga/ /fhfn]To}xl/f hGg]ofFaf}hf0a/

No} Sof]p0nf0{d cfwf ; Dklit lbg}FeGof]/]ufpEsf ; a uo]g} cf0 . kl5 s66gl nfof] hf To}sk6 /]nfn dvf65, xl/f No}f eGof]/]a8l xl/fsf 3/ u}. nfn l; sf/ v]lg uof df}f 5f]ka/ s66gl a8l cf0u}. eb}U Dj fn puf8, eGof]. xl/fn] td' sfEkl krik"xf}g}k5g] d]l t krik"gl}yg\ eGof]. a8l e6gnful tf]geo}t]f afn]d ko]h lbofxf]. xf]hf]k}elgdfGof]/]let/ la; fof]. a8ln]s; f/ sk6 cl/a/ n}f]vof] lbof]/]e6gnful, of]sf] hl /fv /]nfn cfo}a/ lbo}t j g vfo}. a8l u0{/]Tof]s; /f s6/ cfof]/]vfof] dggf0 df7f]s6/ dl/}of]. nfn cfof]/]xl/fn]; a s/8l eGof] ch bf] /f lbg nfn u}of]. s66gl ch cf0u}eb}eGof]/.]g}lbo] s6/n]vfof]/]d/}of]egof]. n]k}cfh of]tdfv' lbo}eGof]/]lj if xfl}of tdfv' 5f]8a/ u}. nfn cfof]/]xl/fn]tdfv' lbof] ; j]f]kfl}of Yof] ; j]fn]eGof]Tof]tdfv' t lj ifn' xf]. nfn]hflgxfll}of] g}yfg' eGof]/]krl}l}bof].

cvf{lbg s66gl cf0 /]nfnsf 0}hf afsf]gfpF; f}b}eGof]/]xl/fn]lt; } c/}of]. nfn]eGof]ls d]f 0}hf af sf]gfpFeg}a/ t d]f]d2f]cfpg]xf]. xl/fn]g} dfGof]/]nfn]cfkmgf 0hfafs]gfpFegof] 0}hf sflngfu af j f; 'gfu . xl/fn]egof] ls dnf0{le6f0lbg' k8}of]. nfn]eGof]ls le6}e]os s]f]vg, t} s]f]3l /] t]hn]e/}a/ 0hfaf vfg cfp}g}xfg /]osn]l}ofpg kf}y/l let/ hfg' k885 . xl/fn] ; a s/8l s66gl; ^a elGbof]. s66gl u}]/]fhfl; t Tof]s/8l eGof]/]fhfn]s]f] 3l /]t]hn]e2 nfof]. xl/f /]nfn uo]tsb . nfn]d hf65' o}s]f]let/ t 8Ab hg}bo}xft ; d}f0/}vo}eGof]/]uof]. ; j]f]e6gnf}bof]-

3Bl hf]hf kfgl kSof]; Dh xl/f U nfn,

hf^a hf]hf kfgl kSof]; Dh xl/f U nfn,

3fEkl hf]hf]kfgl kSof]; Dh xl/f U nfn,

dOf hf]hf]kfgl kSof]; Dh xl/f U nfn=

; j]f]eGof}s/8l xl/fn]; g}g; Gof]c/}of]/]nfn t 8lal}of]. ca xl/f nfn af]hfpgyl t sfE}cfpG}vof]. s66gl a8l cf0 /]xl/fvl hfpF/fhfn]af]hfof 5, cfwf /fHo lbg}FeGgnf5 eGof]. /]s66gl]Tof]s/8l /fhfvl eGof]. /fhfn]os j if{

kSj/ k}h; 7L e]nf}Nofpg' k88xf]eGof]. /fhf ckn0 tSb hfg' k8df]eGof]/]
 sjf]uof] os 88"-clh^a8_ xffFxl/f elga/ cfof] /fhf 8/n]gbl uof]/]xl/f
 gfpj]ahf s]hfpF eGof]/]jInt/vl sInnof]. xl/f nf}xfFnfn xfFnfn elga/
 cf0 . of]nfn eGgnf5, pm xl/f eGgnf5, eGof]/]/fhf 8/n]uof]. xl/f sjf]glhs
 u}/]xfR/fxfR/f elga/ gfu cfof]. t sf]x}eGof]/]d nfn xFdnf0{lhpj'
 kmfpg]e]dnf0{3l xfnof So]vfglvnf0 lboj/ d h; ft; }xg}F. xl/fn]dfuf dgf
 3l xfnla/ lvRr8l ksfof]/]lbof]k}nfnn]dlSt kfof]/]h; ft; }eof]. 0; 7L
 dfusf dgf ; bf0Fckmgf Ohf nf0{nf}lvRr8l ksfoa// lbg]c/df]. xl/f n]nfn
 TofF}ckmgf kNlsf 7fpFuo]/]a;]. ; Gghf0{; g0 dnf, eGghf0{kmh0 dnf=
 ; f]JolSt Mefu/yl cfm, &* j if{lg/lf/, u8; 7f & 8f6l .

kl/lzi6 v

; Ínt c6o 8f0]l nf\$syfs]dHkf7

!!= cN5L r]hfs]eflb pbo eofs]syf

os ufpEl os gfd' Nj f/ a; GYof]. p0sf]os}dfTt/ r]hf]Yof] pm cN5L Yof]. r]hf]ef}cN5L xgfn]Nj f/nf0{r]hfsf]; f] nfl0fYof]. r]hf]klg af sr\$ r\ c25 elga/ lb\$S dfGgYof].

os lbg cN5L r]hfn]ckmgf afnf0{df2]lg0f6 c/df]. af af0/ uofs] wlsa/ r]hfn]aGr/f]knf0a/ e/dfssf 7\$g' al; /df]. af r]hf]x/f0Uof]elga/ vnfsf l80fldx}8fsf]nfpGnfl0f]. let/x}p0sl 0hfn]eGof]Is slt a]nf 5f}< r]hf]7hf]e]of]hflgxfnf]. af l/; f0a/ eGgnfl0f]Is 7hf]eof nf}dlt t p; l 5, To}os}r]hf]; w/nf]elga/ eGof xF/]ca t So9 eG] xF. of]s/8L r]hfn]nf]; Gof]/]p0sf]dg kuNof]. af cdf t dnf0{dfGg]/\$g\ d s]hf0{af]no] eGof]/] aGr/f]/Vof]/]kf0f psNof]. d]f s]ux xGf eGof]/]os kl00ft ; f]df]. pGg] eGof]Is t]h]!@ j if{df0t a; g'k88]xf]. t] }c/df]/]Tof]cN5L df0t a:of].

df0tx}!@ j if{5f 3/ cfpGflv af6f nfl0f]; ; /fn]eGofYof]Is cvf\$L :j f0gl; ^\g}nflb' xf]. lx6df lx6df af6fdl os ufpEl /f6 k8L /]Tof]os 3/dl af; dfl0f]/]a:of]. bf]/f lbg tfaf6f lx6df]/]cvf{ufpEl af; vf]hGnfl0f]. os 3/dl ossl df-r]hl a; lGyg\. t}ufpEf x/\$ dfG5n] tfEf /fhfsl /fhfdf/l la/fdl xgfn]/ft a/g hfg'k88]/\$. t]la/fdl s2]hf0{/ft os gfu cf0a/ df2] /\$. 3/sl a88ln]eGof]Is cfh d]f]kfnf]xf] /fhfdf/l s2] ta}td'd]l r]hl; ^\ Aof c/ /]a/ d hfG5' eGof]. t}dh]h]eGof]Is of]s]km, fb k8L, d 3/ hfgf0 cfof dfG5 s; 7L Aof c2, a2 d hfG5' s2 eGof]/]/fhfsf b/af/ uof]. /fhfsf l; kf0n]; f]df]Is t sf]x}sfFcf0f x}elga/ . tGg]d /fhfdf/l la/fdl 5g\veGof] /]s'z]f]xg cfof xFeGof]. t]hf0{vfglkg'Vj fof]/]/fhfdf/l /fv\$flglhs}os sf]f w\$fof]. /ft gfu cfpF5 eGg]hflga/ Tof]gl; os}a:ofYof]. /ft /fhfdf/l

lggfo\$ f avt /fhstf/lst] gfsaf6f wfuf] h; f] lgsNof] /] gfu a6of]. t} dh] vfgflvnf0{cfof]/]t}dh]h]cdv}v5/l ; df0/f0Yof] sf6df]/]b0{65f] agfof].

bf] /f lbg t} s'zjfsf] nfz p7fpgk8df] e6of] /] afF; fE Noa/ cfof . la/fdl s'zj f lhpg}wlsa/ ; a}crDddl k8]/]/fhfnf0{tof]e6of]. /fhfn]t}dh]; f6df]/] /ft eo}s/8l ; gfof]. t} lbgaf6f /fhstf/lst] /f] n}lgsf] eof]. /fhfn]v';L e6/ t}hf0{cfwf /fhof]lbof]/]cN5lsf]efllof]vNof]. tfR15 tGg]ckmgf 3/sf ; a} kl/jf/ af]hfof]/]v';L; a\ a:of]. ; Gg]hf0{==

; f]JolSt Maf^anxf/, %^ j if{ d8e/f-! 8f6l .

!@ p5fnfsl syf

os bẏdl os a8f jfdg /5g\ pg/l os :jfxgl /]ltg ef0 r]hf /5g\
ufpEl x]hf lkmHho}/5 /]jfdgl a88l d/5l /5g\ a8f cN5l xgfn]u/la y].
t; 8l a8lsl sfhs}f c2fn]a8fnf0{lens l/g nflu/}of. v]tkftl afx\$ cf}
cfocfbfgl So9 Yof].

os lbg a8fsf r]hfn]xd t k/bẏ sdfpg hfgf5'af 0 eGof]. ; a}r]hfnf0{
kfFkF 2 k]lbof]/]nof]. 3/x}uPk5l tlg}r]hf GofGof/f0 uofy]ept jifk5f
bz8l ; a}ef0 cf^gf 3/ hfglvnf0{ ; ; 9; ^\5l6& dfuGnfu]. cp/ ef0 af6f
nflbf /5g\ sf65f ef0sf ; 9n]sf65fnf0{tGvf glbos}/5 . sf65f]nf}3/ t
h; 7l e]nf}hfg}k88]xf]elga/ sl.; Psf]/5 . sf65f]nf}3/ t h; 7l e]nf}hfg}
k88]xf]elga/ sl.; Psf]/5 . sf65f]gfgf0 pd7dl uof xgfn]3/sf]af6f]nf}yf
kfof g}of. eflua/ s; 7l hfpFeGof]/]; 9; ^\3/ hfglvnf0{af6fvr{df]t/ lbo /]
af6f]w\$fo]lbo eGof]. ; 9n]eGof]ls vr{t 59, os p5sl 5fnf 5 /]Io}a]ra/
Nof /]k}w\$fpFf]eGof]/]sf65f]p5sl 5fnf n]hf0a/ a]g af6fdl p0sf]h7f]bf0
3/ hfGnfYof]. ept jifk5f le6 eo}xgfn]bb}ef0n]s; 9\k5]of]. p5sl 5fnf
lsl6bo xh/ eGof]/]sf65fn]; f}of] h7fn]d Sof/nf]o}p5}5fnfn]eGof]. sf65fn]
cf^gl ; 9sl sxfgl /]ckmgf 3/sl s/8l eGof]. bf0n]t t d7f]ef0 /5}eGof]/]
c^fnf]xf]Nof]. o}p5sl 5fnf geof eo]t xd/l le6 nf}g}6oyl eGof]/]bb}ef0
3/ cfo]. cvf{lbg df0nf]ef0nf] 3/ kSof]. ; a\$sl le6 e}. ; Gg]hf0{ ; gsl
dfnf ==

; f]JolSt Mufkfn ; fsL{%%, hf7fufpFd8e/f -!, 8f6l .

!#= p6' b'zsf e6' /fhf

os ufpdl os /fhf /]p0sl tlg /fgl lyg\ . h7l /]df0nl a}; Ø lyg\ sf65l ; fh] ; Hhg yl . ; a}f6 osos ; Gtfg h0ofy]. /fhf sf65l /fglnf0{atf{ lgsf]df6yof]. df0nl / h7l l/; n]d2lyg\ ca xd's; 7l o}sf65l /fglnf0{lgsf] gdf6g]agfpFelga/ ; f]Gnflug\ os lbg os hf]tiff j fFhf0a/ bb}]; /; Nnxf c/df] p0vl e6of]ls sf65l /fglsf]r}hf t td/f dh h6of 5 e6bof /fhfvl e6of]/]3/ u6 . /fhfnf0{x} To}hf]tiffj fFnfof]/]h; f]e6o}e6of Yof]p; }e6of]. /fhf 3/ cfof]/]sf65l /fgl /]p0sf]r}hf]bb}nf0{3/x}lgsfNof].

sf65l /fglsf bb}df-r}hf 3/x}uo]/]ps cf]f8a8f a;]. df6l, 2vsf kft, vf0a/ lbg sf6&nfu]. lbg]ts hft\$ v]g}hf /fhf r}hf nf}; a}x6y]. bb} nflu/ p0nf0{osn}agf0a/ ckm'lhTty]. 0; f]c2f c2f sf65l /fglsf]r}hf]7hf] x6nflf]. Aof c2]a}hf eof]. Ps cw/ /fhfsl r}hl yl . p0sf 3/ hfglvnf0{rf/ sf]f cuf; k6&s xflna/ dft/ hfg ; lSsg]Yof]. p0; a}of c2}g]vnf0{os ; t{-hf]rf/ sf]f cuf; k6&s xflna/ d}f3/ k\$nf]p0; a}d Jof c2}Fe6/f0Yof] . Tof]; t{h6g]k/f cl/; Sof]p; }cw/ /fhfsl r}hl Jof c2 kfg]eof]. ; an] k6&s xflna/ p0sf 3/ hfg]sf]; ; c/df] s66 ; Sof]. tof]e6'/]/fhf r}hf] klg uof]/]p0sl cvl{0}hf r}hf; a e6 e}. of]t xd/f]s/f lauf8& cfof xf] e6of]/]p0nf0{os s66gl a8lsf km}hf kf]8lbof]. ; a nf\$ n:s/ hfgf w\$of]/] s66gl n]p0 ; f}of]- log' ; a}s}hf0 cfo]e6of]/]/fhf sf r}hfn]e6of]- log' t cw/ /fhfsl r}hl Jof c2 cfof xg\ . p6g]0; f]0; f]; t{/Vof 5, e6of]. s66gl a8ln]e6of]ls t ; bf0Fdnf0{kflNbg]eo]d; a}os dg]r6to}vf6 5, Tof]hlt b/ eo]nf}n}hf0lb65 . e66/}x65 e6of]/]vf6 dflf]. a8ln]dg]r6to}vf6 lbof]/] e6of]- o}vf6dl a; }/ hfFkSb]dg nlf]p; }7fpFkSb}k} k\$kl5 lkmtf{hf eg} /vf6 d}f 3/ klsh65 . Tof]vf6 n]of]/]uof]e66/].

cw/ /fhf0 r}hlsf sf6dl kSof]/]vf6 lkmtf{nf0lbof]. cw/ /fhf0 r}hl crDd k8l, dh]t ; Aa}af6f a6b c/Xf0y] of]t ept anjfg /5 e6of]/]e66/} a Jof eof]. Jof c/kl5 dlglr6to}vf6 dufof]/]ckmgl Ohf No} / cfof]. vf6 lb6o}

a8l nf}af]hof]/]kfNof]. 0; 7l p66'z b7sf]e66'z /fhf eof]/]a:of]. ; Gg]hf0{
; 9dfnf==

; f]JolQm M 8/dl; 4\v8fot, pd7 && j if{ 8f6l- u8; 7f * wfdlufpF.

!\$= slgs]dh]l aft}

os b]zdl os hg' slgs]gfpFc/}sf]dh]a; Gyof]. pm ; a}ufpEf df65n] lbPsf slgsfsf /f}f vf0aa/ uf}eFf xV/a/ uh/f c2Yof]. k/effts}uf}eFf r/fpg jg hfGyof]. lbg}s slgsfsf /f}f sfGyof]. /ft cf0a/ uf] l; Gyof]. os lbg ufpEl os /fhstf/Lsf]Aofsf]va/ cfof]. ; a}hf0{af]hpsf] /} . hGg] /fpGo}aftdl ck}hf0{lhTof]p; } ^\Aof c20 s'8L ; a}; t eGof]. b]zflj b]z x} nfjf nZs/ ; a}cfo]. sG0g ; Sof]. t}dh}hf0{nf}af]hfof]. dh]d s}; shf]So0 hfGg' elga/ nSgnfUof]. ufpEfn]p0nf0{v'v' b}8a/ hf kg dh]eGof]/]os aft}l; sf0a/ nfof].

slgs]dh]t}/fhstf/Lsf 3/ hfg]af6f nfllof]. hfgfhgf af6fdl kSof]/] aft}la; l/Uof]. dGg0 kInt/ uof]/]os tfng]sf e}Ttf af0/ cfosf /}g\slgs] dh}hf0{w\$of]/]; a}v'v' tfng]f k;]. p0sf dgdl v'v' bf8Gtl eGg]zAb cfof]/]t}; Dhla/ /Vof]. dGg0 kInt/ uof]/]k}fn xfnGtl eGg]; DHof]. cfh dGg0 kInt/ uof]/]os sf]f]sf7dl 9f0 kf88 nfu\$]f]w\$of]. p0sf dgdl s7\ sf]f eGg]cfof]. ch dGg0 kInt/ uof]/]vf]hf0g' os ugu8f]w\$of]/]bz kf]f eGof]. ca /fhfsf b/af/dl kSof].

; a\$]f k}fnf] ; lSsof]/] /fhstf/Ln] t}dh]af]hfof]/] nl /fpGo}aft}xfn eGof]. dh]h]aft}xfllof] v'v' bf8Gtl, k}fn xfnGtl, s7\s}f kfglsf kf]f, p8df w\$]kfgl, aft /fpg ghfg]d]l /fgl Sof xf]eGof]/fhstf/L crDddl k8L /] s}h}g; g\$] jft}xfllof] of]dh]t af}f]/} . ; Gg]hf0{; gsl dfnf ==

; f]JolSt MrGb/fh hf]zL, ^), d8e/f -!, 8f6L .

!%- sflz/fh /fhf /]efalglsl syf

os bẏdl os sflz/fh gfpFc/šf /fhf a; 6y]. lzsf/ vllg /fhf elga/
; aḥ]k5[ofVof]b/af/dl /fgl, /fhshf/, /fhshf/l ; a}; v; ondl a:ofy]. os
lbg ; bf0šf h; 7l /fhf lzsf/ vllg h^an uo]. t0 lbg a7; Dd nf}lzsf/ gkfof]
. klsḡ]aḥf os ; gsf]dū -sfš8÷3f78_ wšsof /š . /fhf tšf k5f nllf /šg\
. k5f nllbf nllbf0 /ft k8l /]efḥ cfpg'k8nf]elga/ b/af/ḥt/ nfu]. ept}b/
kššf xgfn]t}lbg b/af/ kšb g} Sof]. /fhf sf0Faf; kf0š5 sl elga/ vfhḡnfu]
efḥ b/ os s8fdl cfuf]wšfpgnfušf]wšof]/]t; ḥt/ uo]. uḡ/ o}3/ af; kf0g]
xf]ls elga/ ; ḥḡ]. t}3/ os hgl cf0df0{dfš5 ; Tsof/l ePsl /š, t}lbg
p0sf rḥfsl 5ḡkḥf /š . t}3/sl cf0df0ḥ]ofFt cfh ašfg dfš5 nf}sf0 5ḡ,
7fpFnf}cflyg\eḡof]. ; Tsof/ln]0; f]eḡof ; lga/ /fhf wd{ š6dl k8]. cgf/l /ft
eo}xgfn]/fhfn]eḡof]ls aḡ d 7fpFgePnf}xš5, bf/sf ; 6ḡ' l; ḡ5' eḡof /]
tf0gf0 l; o].

dllb]ft /fhfn]l; ošf aḥf bḥl; ^af^adl sfḡ cf0a/ af6f]5f8 eḡnllf
; ḡof]. To}3/ hfTs hḡof 5 lbg eof xgfn]/ft efjlg lxf]xflln -hfšsf]cfo'
nḡb_ cfo}lyg\ efjlgln]0; f]eḡof ; lga/ /fhf crDd k8ḡ]. /fhfn]eḡof]ls
let/ uḡ/ td s]nḡb]xf}dnf0{nf}egḡ/ af6f]5f885'gt/ Soḡ}. efjlgln]xš5
eḡof /]let/ uḡ . /fhf af0/x}tlsa/ a;]efljgl klsḡ]aḥf /fhfn]; ḥḡ] /]
efljglneḡof]- eḡg j :tšf /fhf sflz/fhfs l sfš5l rḥl /]o}hfšsf]Jof xḡḡ]
/]of]/fhfsl cfwf ; Dkl t kfp]xf]. 0; f]eḡof /]efljgl u0g, /fhf /ftel/ g}
lggfo}a:of].

; fḥ k8ḡ]/]/fhf dgdl os larf/ cfof]. 0; f]emk8fd8f]/g]hfTs; ^a\d
ckmgl rḥlsl]Aof s; 7l cḡnf]eḡof]/]ošf]rḥf]0ḥfnf0{k}f lba/ nḥfg'k8ḡ]/]
df/ḡg'k8ḡ]elga/ p0 :jf0gl; ^a\t; }eḡof]. t7f rḥf d nḡf0 k8f0 lbpḥf]
tfḥf0{k}f lbpḥf kl5 rḥf]7hf]ePa/ k'ḡḥfpḥf]eḡof]/]p0 :jfxglng]f/gk5f
nḥfnf k8f0 lbg]eo]eḡof/ /fhf of]s'8l s; 7l nf}hg eḡof eḡof /]uof].
Gjf/gsf lbg /fhf ḡkk]Noḡ/ cfP /] t} :jf0glnf0{lbof]. t} :jf0glnf0{Gjf/g

wdwd c/af]. cdv\$;f ; tdl Gj f/g ; lsPk5f /fhfn]t}dh]hf0{os yfs8fd8f] a8af/]n]. ca /fhfnf0{; f] nllof]ls o}dh]vf]hf0g' kmNnf s; h]w\$; / Sofc;nf elgdfGof]/]afadl os em8g' 5f8af/]uo]. t; }af6f os df65 cfof]/] hfTs /Psf] ; Gof]x]af/]em8g}hfTs Noa/ sf]y]hfad8f] r]kla/ 3/ n]of]. ckmgf r]hfr]hl g}xgfn]t}hf]ssf]va}; Ddf/ c/af]. 3/ uf0\$]bb Vj f0a/ kflNof]. To]hfts lbg b0{u0ff /ft r]y0ff 7hf]xg}uof]. os lbg Itg' /fhf lzsf/ v]ln hfg]art t; }dh]kfn\$] 3/ e}a hfg nllof /\$g\ /fhfnf0{w\$of]/] a88f a88ln]:j fut; Isf/ c/af]. /fhfn]eGof]ls td/f]r]hf]t 7hf]fnf]lgsf]/\$. a88fn]ckmg' r]hf]geof xgfn]af6f0g' kfofs]wd{r]hf]eo}s/8l eGof]/ /fhfn] sf]kfof s]kfof, elga/ kk[5]c/af]/]a88fn]ckmh]n]of lbg af/ ; a}h; fsf] t; }elGbof]. /fhfn]of]dh d]af6f km\$]xf]eG0 s/8l hflgxNof]. ca t} a88f nf]k}fsf]nf]k w\$fof]/]dh]hf0{d kfnhf]k8f0 lbp]f]eGof]/]ckmgf b/af/ n]}.

ca b/af/dlos h'tf 6fdb]rdf/ cfof]. t}rdf/; aVfhfn]eGof]ls t'efh kef{ts 3/}a; 0, d o}dh]t]f 3/ h'tf 6fDof 5g\elga/ nfp]f]/]h'tf lbo}/] lbp8la/ larf/ c2]avt v\$]ln]sf6a}/]df/a}eGof]. rdf/ x65 xh/ 0 eGof]/] 3/ uof]. a; f0ts /fhfn]dh]hf0{efh kef{ts}rdf/sf]fFuo}/]tfl]vnf0{g]hf h'tf 6fd\$] 5g\info}/]k}n]eGof]. To]s/8l /fhfsf]r]hf]let/x}; Ggnf]of]. kef{ts}dh]gp7a}/fhfsf]r]hf]uof]/]; fsl{bf0 h'tf lbgk8af]eGof]. ; fsl]nf} ca /fhfn]nfo\$]dh o}xf]elg dfGof]/]t}h'tf lbof]/]/fh]sd/ h'tf nfp]avt sf6af]/]df]x]Nof]. dgf0 k5f dh]kSof]/]/fhfsf r]hf]sl t; L xfn w]sa/ 8/n] larNof]b/af/ /]/fhfvL To]s/8l h; fsl t; L ; gfof]. /fhf ctf; ktf; cl/a/ rdf/sf 3/ cf0 tsG]of]t p0sf]r]hf]d/\$]w\$of]. rdf/ ; f]af]/]rdf/n]; a} s/8l eGof]/]/fhfsf v6af0g'k8af].

/fhfn]dgdg}; f]of] DHof] ckmgL a2L lwSsf/ /\$ eGof]/]t}dh]hf0{ckmgL r]hl lbof] cfwf /fHo lbof]/]/Vof]. eflj gln]h]n]V]of]To}eof]. ; G]hf0{==

; f]JolSt Muf]kn ; fsl{ hf]fufpFd8e/f-!, 8f0L .

!^= s}h8}aft}

os b}zdl s}h8 e}g0 hf}sl yl . n}df0 /df x}gn]p0sf]gfpFs} h8 /fVofVof]. p0sf 0hf af, b0{bf0 dVb0}l}sf os nf6f]bf0, os ef0 y]. os lbg ; }h8 gfp}g uf8 uo}yl . nf6f]t}nt/ df5f df2nfVof]. gfpn]a}hf s} h8sf /df vl; a/ au]/]nf6fsf df5f df20 hfn}g c6s}. n}df n}df /df w\$of]/]nf6f cf}f nfu]. /df n}hf0a/ 3/ uof]/]log' /df h}f xg\To}^ a d Aof c2}Fe}Gof]. s} h8 cf0 /]log' /df t d}f xg\e}Gof]. nf6fsf 0hf af n]e}Gof]ls log' /df t t}l a}l}sf xg s; }l Aof c/Nn}a} t}l}vnf0{cvl{hf}sl v}h}lbp}f . nf6fn]lt; } t g}2}a/ d vfg' nf}g}yg' e}Gof]/]To}^ a}Vof gc2]eo]d d2xFe}G n}llof]. 3/sf ; a}df65n]; Dhfof] g}l}Gof]. nf}x65 k}c/Np}f t hg\d/} vfg' vf0b] e}Gof]/]k} vfg' vfof].

Aof c2lvnf0{lbg\}of]/]l7Ss c/o}s/8l s} h8vl g}e}Gof]. os lbg hf sf}h' k}na/ Nof, e}Gof]/]s} h8 nfof]. s} h8 }gl sf}h' k}nl c2nfyL /]sf]f] cfof] sf sf cl/a/ . sf]f] eggn}llof] - sfsf os rf0nf]lk}gf b}h}nl t d SofpSofpm-aft} s'/8l ; gfp}f]. s} h8n]os rf0nf]lk}gf lbof]/]e}Gof]- xf t}f] y]k}l}nf, t s]s'/8l ; g}l}n}. sf]f]- t}f nf6f e0o}/ t}f]AofpAofp e}Gof]/] uof]. ca s} h8sf dgdl eof]ls of]s'/8l t lo}g]; f}rl c/d}f 3/sf xg]Aof c2lvnf0{tof/ e}l}df}g', 3/ uo}a/ Aof cl/x}l}n}g,\ca 0; }f6 nSbf}k8}e}of]/] ago s l; n^}fnldl p}snl /]af8af8 l; n^}fnl ; s}hf0nfu e}Gof]/]l; n^}fnl cuf; u}. e}h} Aofsf]lbg\cf0}lof] s} h8 v}n}fu]/]l; n^}fnldl w\$of]. k}nl p0sf 0hf aj}f]uo]/]af}hf}p}n}fu]- cf}h\aj}f s} h8 } nug}f]a}hf rSof]9f}h bdfpF alhu}. s} h8 e}gnful - cug}f 0hf aj}f]ch}h}f ; f; ' ; %f dfrf}f} } td/f dv l87 k8f}le6 hg\}fp . 0hfaf k}ms[/]uo]. bf0af}h' cfo]/]e}G nfu]- cf}h\ag}f s} h8 } nug}f]a}hf rSof]9f}h bdfpFalhu}. s} h8 e}gnful - cug}f bf0af}h' ch}h}f h}l}h}f}gl dfrf}f} } td/f dv l87 k8f}le6 hg\}fp . Itg0 k}ms[/]uo]. ca nf6f]cfof]/]e}gn}llof]- c}l}n}l5}ls /f0f } cvr'ls bvr'. s} h8n]e}Gof]- cug}f]bf0 d}f]cr}h}f]k}f0, y0{dfrf} } t}f dv l89lke6 hg

k8f}. nf6f]k18sof]. sf65}sf65f]ef0 cof]/]e6g nflbof]- P bl ũls t cfhVs d
 nhf . s]h8n]e6of]- hf a0 hf ef8dl sf^{aa}]5, Pgf 5] 8f]l 5, ; b]wuf]5,
 snf ltn ; }f ltn 5g\Woøf . x65 bl e6of]/]uof]/]n0a/ cfof]. wfuf]cuf;
 k18of]/]p0sl lbbLn] ; dfof]. pm wfufDafx}; S]hl nfof]/]lbbLsf j fFuof]. ch
 af8 af8 l; n^a8fnl ; s}hf0nfu e6of]/]/gag la6b]ag, r8lr8s g}kft k18s
 g}0; f ag k5]/]

l; n^a8fnl lgpTla/ la; fof]. snf ltn d6t/of] af6f]/]snf uf06fR5f
 eo] ; }f ltn afhf]/]; }f uf06fR5f eo]. It;]l 3/ tof/ eof]. ca bb}ef0lagf
 osnf0{a;]. ef0 lbg]bg uf0{r/fpg hf6of] p0sl lbbL vfg' lkg' agf0a/ uf0sf]
 lxnfl]; nf]kl5/fv6yl .

os lbg /fhf /]pg/f lzsf/lzsf/ v]nfv]nf t0 7f} k5]. s]h8sf]ef0
 uf0{r/fpg}vt ufpgf ; 6of]. xlln rdl/uf0{xlln xlln, 3/ d]l lbb\5, yflnel/
 eft\5, ah}el/ bb\5, xlln rdl/uf0{xlln xlln . afhfof]/]; f]6of] t dh]sltlgsf]
 5}sf]x} t]l lbbL sfF5 < e6of]/]p6g]e6of]d t 0lt lgsf]d]l lbbL len6s slt
 lgsl 5, d]f]3/ tn]tnlt/ 5, d]l lbbL 3/}5 . 0; f]e6of ; lga/ Itg' uo].
 s]h8sf 3/ hf0a/ of]3/ t uha lgsf]5, o}3/sl dflnsgl len6s slt lgsl
 x6gl e6of]/]..sf]5 af0/ lgsfnl e6of]. s]h8 8/n]let/ n5l . sf]5 o}3/
 kfgl lbo e6of]. s]h8n]e6of]- k'}dh}hfvL kfglsf]k18hf]5, p0hf0{sl; 6g'5,
 cfk10 ; f/ /]vfo, d t af0/ eo0 5'. /fhfn]g}xd t td/d0 xftsf]vfg}Fe6of]
 /]s]h8 ckngf d'va8f]d; f]nfof]/]af0/ kfgl Noa/ cf0{. kfgl lbof]/ /fhfn]
 s]h8sf d'va8f] kfgl ph]of] . d; f] kvflnno] /] enlemfgl w}sl . /fhfn]
 s]h8vl xd' t}hf0{n}hfg cfoxF tof/ xf]hfpFe6of]. s]h8n]ckng' ef0 osn}
 eo}s/8l e6of]/]ef0nf0 nf}xd kl5 cf0a/ n}hfpFif e6of]. s]h8n]uf]sf
 lsnfunpFkfofsf nf8f l; nf8f d6tl/a/ u}ls ef0 cfo]a/ d ofF5' e6g]agf0a/
 u}.

ef0 agx} uf0{ n]a/ cfof] /] uf] u}a/ lbbL ũ uf0 afb\ e6of] k18f
 nf8fl; nf8f afh] afb\ a0 afb\ . kf0f u}a/ lbbL uf0 afb\ e6gnflbof] ch uf]

IsnfunpFafih] afb\ a0 afb.\ 0; 7l uf7 kf0f c2f c2f0{ySof] /] ln; f0flg' 3D6f] kl8a/ /Gnfllof]. 3D6f]k88fk88f0{lggf0f]. kl5 os afgg/}aufn cf0{ t0 3D6f] k88f w\$of] /] afihf0f] P dh]0 t sf]x} s]hf0 2Gnf5} eGof] /] pGg] ckmgl lbbL x/fo}; a sxfgl eGof]. lx6\dh] xdl; t hfpFeGof] /] afgg/n] ckm, a\n0of]. afgg/ agsf kmkrih 2vx}em8fpgf pm vfg'. 0; 7l os lbg afgg/}aufn lx6&f lx6&f /fhfsf 3/ kf/l w\$so]. afunldl ckmgl ef0 h; f]w\$of] /] s]zh8n]/fhf l; sf/l; a\n0bo eGof]. /fhf l; sf/l uo] /] Noa/ cfo]. lbbL; a\le6 e}/] bb} ef0lagf /f0]. bbh]ckmgl ckmgl s/8l ; gf0f]. ca hfFuo]nf}; a\}hfpFif ef0 eGof].

os lbg /fhfn]cfh t ; fnf]d; aV; sf/ v]n hfg]xf]eGof]. ; an]loItg} dh]sfFl; sf/ v]n hfnf]egof] /] /fhfn]g}dfGof] p0nf0{eNoa/ n]hf0xf]Nof]. ; fnf]legf kflgt; eGgnfVof] /] kv kv ca eGgfeGgf0Fwf/f hlt ; lSsPkI5 os 8f0nf]cf0f] /] b ca kfgl vfg]vf, eGof] /] 3D6f]kl8a/ kfgl vfg]n]hf 3f]rf0f] /] df/lbof]. /fhf 3/ cf0f] /] s] h8n] ; fh0f] ef0 sff 0of] eGof] /] pm k5f cfp6nf5, eGof]. x]0f]x]0f] ef0 g}cf0f]. ca s]h8 ef0sl vfh]l u}. cuf; p88]rln ; fh0f] cuf; p8g]k^av]l d]f ef0 w\$Vof sl eGof] rlenn]egof] t]f0 ef0sf]cfn}df; ; tft}kfgl vf0a/ cfo]. s] h8 u}/]It; }8f0nf0gl a; l /]ckmg} lha8f]bfEn]sf60f] /] d/l . == ; Gg]hf0{; Gg]fnf ==

; f]JolSt M:j od\

!&= uf7fnfsl aft }

os uf7fnf]Yof] p0sf tlg ef0 y]. sf65\$65f]ef0 uf7fnf]Yof]. bf0ef0
kfnf]kfnf]cl/a/ eFf x2 hf6y]. os lbg nf6f kfnf]cfof]/]nf6f]eFf n7f0a/
ag uof]. ag /fhfsf lzsf/L lel6&P . /fhfsf lzsf/L k6f0 df2lvnf0{af6f0gf
al; /y] nf6f]3fFsf]la6f]Noa/ cfof]/]3fF t0Ff0{/flva/ eFf Noa/ cfpFe6of
/]3fFsf]la6f]/fv6nfYof]/]a; \$f lzsf/L r[[ko /]d/]. ca /fhfn]Tof]s'8L yf
kfof]/]t0 nf6f Noa/ kSof]. 3fFsf]la6f]kmfNof]/]khf km6]/]l; kf0sf j fFk6]
stl l; kf0 lg; f; ; la/ d/] osb0{afF]/]ltg' larn]/]uo]. ; a s'8L /fhfnf0{
; 6fof]. /fhfn]l; kf0nf0{ufINbof] osnf0hlt g; sb]td' s]l; kf0 xgxf}e6of].

ch os kmf6 l; kf0 nfof] h; 7L x65 To0 aflba/ n0cfo e6of]. ch
l; kf0sl kmf6 cf0u0{. nf6fnf0{p0sf bf0n]ag 3fF Nofpg nfofYof]. nf6fn]
l/; n]v}pr6of]/]n0a/ 3/vl kmfNof]. ca l; kf0 e6gnfu]/fhfn]af7hof 5,
hfpF. nf6fn]e6of]ef\$ nflu/5, a6 So}td' nf}vfg]Eof agfp65 . ; an]lg; f}]
/f6f]vfpFe6of]/]nf6f]lg; f}]xfNn nfllof]. lg; f}]/f6f]kmsf6g]a7hf /f6f dlg
r[[kP/]cfwf l; kf0 d/]cfwf l; kf0 8/n]larlna/ uo]/]nf6f]t ef}alno]5 ca
3/ hfgk8df]e6of]/]; a}lx6]. af6f d7 cfof]/]k7fn]af6f]r7of]. os v cf0a/
af6f]sfl6/f0Yof]. ; a}nfu]/]To}v g}kmfIn; Sof]. ch uf7fnf]; s65 ls elga/
af7hpg uP . uf7fnf]cfof]/]v prfof]. ufp6f xg]hf6nfY]/]v 5fl8lbof].
ufp6f ; a}r[[kP /]d/]. ; 6g7f0{; 6sl dfnf=====

; f7JolSt M:j od\

!* = uf]fnf]a8&f]/]/f]et sl syf

os uf]p] os hg' uf0{e}f kfn]f]uf]fnf]a8&f]Vof]. pm l]spgsf d]g] h]h] klg cf]hsf vs{uf0{e}f j]bla/ ckmg] v]l nfp]Vof]. lbg]s uf]e]f] r/fpg hf]Vof]. a; f keft d]f aflna/ a; Vof]. ckmg] kf]gl kf]nl slgsfsf] /f]f]agf0a/ vf]Vof].

a8&fsf ; f]f sf t]nt/ vf]hf0g' /f]f]aflna/ os et lx6&Vof]. a8&fn] et}]/]zdzfgsl ; a}af]hlefiif hf]o]Vof]. et b]v g}b]h]elga/ a8&fn]p0; ^\ ldt]l nf0/f0Vof]. /f]f]et}]/]a8&f0 /ft; Dd s'/8lsfgl cl/a/ ckmg] ckmg] 7fp]f0/ l; G]y].

os lbg lbg]ts}a8&f]geof a]h] /f]f]et dltsf 3/ cfP5 . a8&fn] df]lsf yfn]dl cfd]f]crf/, 6k/]dl /f]f]f]Vof]Vof]. To]ef]f]etn]x]f] /]gfg' rfv] . etnf0{To]v}dg k8of]/]vf0a/ uof]. a8&f]a; f0]ts 3/ cf0a/ kf]nl vf]f0 ts]Vof]t ; a vfn] agfof w]of]. ckml't eft ksf0 vfof]. 0;]l ; bf0]lbg]ts cf0a/ et vf0]b]Vof]. os lbg a8&fn]lbg]ts 3/ let/ n]sa/ larf/ c/of]. ch ; bf0]f h;]l p; f] dlt cf0a/ vf]gn]f]of]. ca etnf0{ a8&fn] wk]pg]larf/ c/of].

os lbg /ft a8&fn] os s]f]fdl t]h, cv]f] ; Nn]sf] ln; f] /Vof] . a; f0]ts dlt a]f]cfkml't]h nfp]g n]f]of]. a8&fn]dltnf0{nf}t]h nfp]o}s'/8l e]of]. vf]hf0gf a; G]f} 700f le]of x]h]f] t]h nfPa/ lgsf]x]G] e]of]/]et nf] x]G] e]of]/]t]h nfp]g n]f]of]ckmg' t]h n]f]of]ls g}elga/ an]f]xuN]f]; df0a/ x] nfu]. t; }avt etn]e]of]ls dlthl d]f x8 nf]x]l]lbo, n]f]of]ls g}e]of]. dlt]xuN]f]; dfof]/]ts]G]ts ln; f]; N]sof]/]et larN]of]. ca td/f 3/ s]o}g] cfpg]felga/ tfn k:of]. ; G]h]f0{; gsl dfnf ==

; f]JolSt MpQd/fh hf]z]l, d8e/f -!, 8f]l .

!(= 3fjL:ofnsl syf

os ufpeil 3fjL:ofn /]la/\ofn b0{ef0 a; 6y]. la:ofn):j fxfglsl]gfpF
dofj tl Yof]. 3fjL:ofnsl]Aof cg/\$}Yof]. os lbg 3fjLn]ckmgf bf0; ^\eGof]Is
- ; ftsf ; f]hf ef0 sfyl afnf]v]hpgf, xd/l t a/fgl g e0{0-; ft ; ft ef0
xg\$nf]Aof eà/ r]r]hl v]hpg nflu] xd' b0{ef0 eà/ nf}ch d]f]Aof eof
gyl <.

p0sf bf0n] eGof] Is - gfnlel/ ; g nhf, kfyle/l k}f, hfo eff]of
a/fglsl v]h . -; g, k}f nhf0a/ a/fgl hfg' k8df]eGof]/]ef0 sGofsl v]hl
uof]._ v]h]of]/]3/ cf0a/ gkfo]eG nflu]. gf}v]f]c5fd 90f] kGb]kft]8f0L 90f]
pDn 90f]vDn 90f]g} kfo]bbf d]f dg nflu] a0l . ; a 7fpFts]/]sf0g kfo]
eGof]. bf0n]eGof]Is t]f dg s;L k8d}xf]sfFhfg' k8df] d hf65'k)eGof]/]ef0
eG nflu]Is d]os ; 0gf]w\$]- os cw/ /fhfsl r]hl 5, pm lgsL 5, eGof].
bf0gf xft kfp bafp6o}afpFxf]t gfnl bflb0 -x\$sf ; d]p6o} cw/ /fhsl x]hl
zf/bf /f]hl _ af]h]eGof]Is -

7hf 3/ 7hfsl :j fnl, xd' :j fnl v; g vf8sl r]hl, uf] l 0

xd' :j fnl s58f vfg]nhsl r]hl .

xd' t s58f vfg]nh -eh_ xFckn0 h;L vk65, Itg' /fhfsl r]hl xd'
s; 7l c2nf < hg c/ eGof]/]l/; f0g\ . uf] ln]g}dfGof] d It; hf0{Aof c25'
eGof]/]p0sf]bf0{cw/ /fhfsl 3/ x2 uof].

cw/ /fhfsl r]hl]os ; t{/VofYof]- hf]d; ^\h]ft]lhtnf]o; } ^\d
Aof c2]xFeGof]. of]s/8l p0sf bf0n]3/ cfof]/]ef0; ^\eGof]/]ef0 hj]f]v]g
uof]. zf/bf /f]h]sl]bf0gf]xft rNn nflu] 3fjL:ofnsl]afpFxf]t d]f{/}rNn]
xgfn] 3fjL:ofn xf2 nflu]. xf/k5f glhtGhofFzf/bf /f]h]sl]gf\$/ eà/ a; g'
k88]eof]. lbg lbg gf\$/ xg hg' /ft /ft 3/ cfpg nflu]. 3/ cfpg]ahf
af]h]3fjL:ofnsl]cgf/f]dv w\$of]/]eGof]-

pbf0 hfgf uf]l d]f bb}hlt phnf 0

paf0 cfpgf uf]l d]f r{s}hlt lgl; /f 0

Sofpsf]k8df]uf]l d]f dgdf0sf]; f] /]0

afh' efg nflug\ s xdh]t hghfo efof xFs] ckm c; f/sl vf]h efof xF
g}dfef efof/]uf] ln]efof]ls d t h;]l e]nf}lh]t]xF. afh]h]cfg'; fg' Vj fof].
0;]l cvf{[lbg klg uof]. cvf{[lbg cw/ /fhfsf]os dgql Yof]; Ntg]d00fl, p0sf
sf0dl 3/ 5fpglvnf0{nfof].

3f]l:ofn uof]/]3/ 5fpg nllof]. ch /ft ckmgf 3/ k8sof]. afh]h]ch ; f]df]
s]eof]uf]l efof/]cfh xf]/]ch 3/ 5fpg'k8df]efof].

ca t g}xg]xf]uf]l ; ^a So}lhtg]hlSt n]hfg'k8df]efof]/]l; sfof].
td'ca hf]lsl e]f hfo /]to}; Ntg]d00flsf 3/ a; . k}ef]h p; af6 v]n hfo
efof]. af/ kfyL 5f/ x8d0f]3; L n]hfo, 5f/f 6fnl xSsf o]f]; hf0a/ n]hfo, gf}
uf]f]af]af]af]n]hfo, p8e'; L tdfv' e/n]hfo, snfFu}cfuf]n]hfo, os dfg'
snf]r{s xfn]hfo efof]/]nfof]. 3f]l:ofn hf]lsl e]f ; Ntg]d00flsf 3/ uof]/]
tdfv' p8e'; c2 nllof]. cfuf]3sfof w]of]/]; Ntg]d00fl 3kmgf 3/ kSof]. of]
hf]l t cfu nfp]g]xf]efof]/]x6 hf]l efof]/]hf]ln]ufhf, k/fnsl dfrdl r{s
kf]of Yof]Tof]dgf0 ckmgf 9fdgfdl 3:of] /okof ; Ntg]sf x8dl h]8of]. hf]lsl
e]f cw/ /fhfsf 3/ uof]/]bf0gl lk8ldl a:of]/]tof]p; sf 9fdgfdl h]8lu}.
zf/bf /f]hl cf0{/]nf}ca v]h' efof]/]kf; f rllof]. zf/bf afp]ft]t/af6 kf; f
rllg g}hfglyg\]xf]l/g\ h]ta/ v]h]nf}0;]l xf2 nflug\ 3f]l:ofnn]lh]tof].
; Ntg]cfof]/]of]t wf^a8sf]hf]l xf]efof]. cw/ /fhfn]efof]ls ca hf]eon nf]
lh]txf]l]of] xd/f]Hj f0Fxb]xf] o]h]f0{vfg' Vj fpg' k8df]efof]/]af0/}eft n]f].
3f]l:ofnn]efof]ls af0/ eft t d]f kvf{sfg0g vfof]/]d s;]l vfp]f]e]g]
paf]paf]; 2}uof]/]/f];]kSof].

cf^agdl lbof eft d]f kvf]og\]vfof] d s;]l vfp]f]e]g] <

a7\$ lbof eft d7f kvfll(og\vfof] d s; 7l vfpfif]<

jvn lbof eft d7f kvfll(og\vfof] d s; 7l cfpfif]<

v56L lbof eft d7f kvfll(og\vfof] d s; 7l vfpfif]<

rlls66f lbof eft d7f kvfll(og\vfof] d s; /l vfpfif]<

0; 7l efg; f kSof]/]eft vfgnfllof]. eft vf0a/ r7g uof] xft dv wf0f]/] 5f/ ; f/ ; a kvfllnof]. k5f ; an]k5[lof]/]of]t ; Ntg]d00fl /5 eGof]. ; Ntg] d00fl kSof]/]nf}o}3f]ul:ofnnf0{r]hl lbg'xgg a2 d7f ; ft r]hf 5g\c7fpFd 5'eG nfllof]. 3f]ul :ofnn]ch zf/bfsf]; 7f c2fk88 nfllof].

3f]ul:ofn 3/ cfof]. 3/ cfp]a]hf af]h]3f]ul:ofnsf]cgf/f dv w\$of]/]eGof]-

pbf0 hfgf uf]l d7f bb}hlt phnf 0

paf0 cfp]gf uf]l d7f r5}hlt lgl; /f 0

Sofpgsf]k8df]uf]l d7f dgdfosf]; f7 /]0

af]h' eG nflug\ls xdh]t hghfo eGof xFs] ckm c6; f/sl vfh eGof xFg] dfGof eGof]/]uf]ln]eGof]ls d t h; 7l e]nf}lhTt]xF. af]h]vfg'; fg'Vjfof]. 0; 7l cvf{lbg ch uof]. cvf{lbg cw/ /fhfsf]dGql cfof] Vj]dd k'X cl/a/ ; Ntg]d00fl . ; Ntg]h]l/; dfG/fOYof] 3f]ul:ofnsl . ; Ntg]h]zf/bf /f7]hl ckngf /fVb0 /]3f]ul:ofn df20 hlst ; f7Gnf]of]. ; Ntg]h]/fhf; a^eGof]ls d7f]tNNnf - tlnsf0_ sf0 5of gyl, hf]of]sf0 5}; snf]o; \$f xh/}r]hl zf/bfsf]Aof c2nf eGof]. eGof]/]/fhfn]x65 k}eGof]/]3f]ul :ofnvl eGof].

ch 3f]ul:ofn 3/ cfof]. 3/ cfp]a]hf af]h]3f]ul:ofnsf]cgf/f dv w\$of]/] eGof]-

pbf0 hfgf uf]l d7f bb}hlt phnf 0

paf0 cfp]gf uf]l d7f r5}hlt lgl; /f 0

Sofpgsf]k8ðf]uf] l d]f dgdfosf]; f] /]Ù

af]h' eG nflug\Ns xdh]t ; G]hfo eGof xFs] ckm] cG; f/]sl vf]h eGof xF
g}dfGof eGof]. uf] ln] eGof] ls cfh t To}; Ntg] d00fln] 0; f] 0; f] eGof] /]
/fhfnf0{e6\$fof]. af]h]Tof] stgl s/8l xf]/]bb}ef0 hfo /]tNnof sf} 5ð/
cfo eGof]/]vfg'; fg'Vj fof]. 0;]l cvf{lbg bf0 ef0 bb}uo]. tlnsf} 5fpg]a]hf
; Ntg]d00flsf r]hfvl td' aftf lbo, xd' kvfdl r88f5' eGof]/]3f]l:ofn] b0{ef0
kvldf r8]. ; Ntg]h]ckmgf ; ft r]h]ldsf 5 r]hfvlattf lbo, eGof]. p0sf 5
r]hf aftf lbGnfu]/]dly 3f]l:ofn]/]la/:ofn]af/ dgdf]tfs' uf]ðof]/]; Gtg\$
5 r]hf 5 s06f0gf t\$]f{k8]. ; Ntg]l eGof]ls td/f r]hf t ; a}; lu]. ; Ntg]h]
eGof] log' l; o nf}d 5' s] eGof] /] cfkm aftf lbof] /] 3f]l:ofnn] la/\ofnn]
tlnsf} 5of].

tnNofsf} 5of]/]zf/bfsf 3/ uo]. yf\$fo df7f ; Ntg]d00fl nf}kSof].
cw/ /fhfn]; Ntg]v ; ðof]ls ca t zf/bfsf]s/f c2' k8ðf]elga/ . ; Ntg]h]
eGof]ls o}; Ntg]\$f 5 r]hf k d/]; tfpFr]hf] 5gf05, ; Ntg]nf} 5gf05 .
3f]l:ofnsf0 lbg]eo]ltG]ch tlnsf} os sfd c2' k8ðf]. tlnsf} 5ð]slt
/fd0f]eof] ToFos 5f/]sl khfh]p8l eoa/ len\$S /fd0f]xG]of]eGof]. sf]; sG5
0; f]eGof]/]; Ntg]h]eGof]ls td/f Hj f0F3f]l:ofn la/\ofn ; sGf, ls d ; shf]
xh/ ù eGof]. nf}k}of] 5f/]sl khfh]p8l Nofo /]k}zf/bf ldNno}xf]eGof]. ch
3f]l:ofn 3/ cfof]. 3/ cfpG]a]hf af]h]3f]l:ofnsf]cgf/f]dv w\$of]/]eGof]-

pbf0 hfgf uf] l d]f bb}hlt phnf ù

paf0 cfpGf uf] l d]f r\$}hlt lgl; /f ù

Sofpgsf]k8ðf]uf] l d]f dgdfosf]; f] /]Ù

af]h' eG nflug\Ns xdh]t hG]hfo eGof xFs] ckm] cG; f/]sl vf]h eGof xF
g}dfGof eGof]. uf] ln] eGof] ls cfh ch To}; Ntg] d00fln] 0; f] 0; f] eGof] /]
/fhfnf0{e6\$fof]. af]h]Tof] stgl s/8l xf]/]os af6\$]f]h]p8f]To} tlnsf}sf
3/vl /fv /]kfh, kfh]a/ h; fsf]t; }5fk a; G5 /]; Ntg]hf0{w\$fo /]cfo eGof]/]

vfg' fg' Vj fof]. 0; 7l cvf{lbq bf0 ef0 bb}uo]/]It; }c/df]. ; Ntg]cfof]/] tSof].

5f/sl khfhp8l agfof]/]zf/bfsf 3/ uo]. yf\$fo df7f ; Ntg]d00fl nf} kSof]. cw/ /fhfn]; Ntg]v ; f\$df]ls ca t zf/bfsf]s'/f c2' k8df]elga/ . ; Ntg]h]eGof]ls o}; Ntg]\$f 5 r]hf k d/]; tfpFr]hf]5gf05, ; Ntg]nf}5gf05 . 3f]l:ofnsf0 lbg]eo]ItG]ch tlnsf\$ os sfd c2' k8df]. tlnsf\$ 5of]slt /fd0f]eof] 5f/sl khfhp8l e0{slt /fd0f]eof] ca os ledf r8l eoa/ slt /fd0f]xG}of]eGof]. sf]; sG5 of]ledf r8l No\$ {eGof]/]; Ntg]h]eGof]ls td/f Hj f0F3f]l:ofn la/\ofn ; sGf, ls d ; shf]xh/ ũ eGof]. nf}k}of]ledf r8l Nofo /]k}zf/bf ldMNo}xf]eGof]. ch 3f]l:ofn 3/ cfof]. 3/ cfpq]a]hf af]h] 3f]l:ofnsf]ch cgf/}dV w\$of]/]eGof]-

pbfo hfgf uf]l d]f ==

af]h' eG nflug\ls xdh]t hGhfo eGof xFs] ckm cG; f/sl vf]h eGof xFg} dfGof eGof]. uf]ln]eGof]ls cfh ch To}; Ntg]d00fln]0; f]0; f]eGof]/]/fhfnf0{ e6\$fof]. af]h]Iof]stgl s'8l xf]/]bb}ef0 hfo /]0; 7l xf xf ledf r8l eg\$ / kf; f k8G5 /]No\$ / cfo eGof]/]l; sfof]. 0; 7l cvf{lbq bf0ef0 bb}uo]/] ledfr8l No\$ / lbof].

tMnfsf\$ ledf r8l /Vof]/]zf/bfsf 3/ uo]. yf\$fo df7f ; Ntg]d00fl nf} kSof]. cw/ /fhfn]; Ntg]v ; f\$df]ls ca t zf/bfsf]s'/f c2' k8df]elga/ . ; Ntg]h]eGof]ls o}; Ntg]\$f 5 5nf k d/]; tfpFr]hf]5gf05, ; Ntg]nf}5gf05 . 3f]l:ofnsf0 lbg]eo]ItG]ch tlnsf\$ os sfd c2' k8df]. tlnsf\$ 50of] slt /fd0f]eof] 5f/sl khfhp8l e0{slt /fd0f]eof] ledf r8l e0{slt /fd0f] eof] ca ledf r8l s]vf0 afF65 < To\$]vfg]s'/f eo\$ / lem\$ slt /sd0f] xG}of]eGof]. sf]; sG5 0; f]No}eGof]/]; Ntg]h]eGof]-ls td/f Hj f0F3f]l:ofn la/\ofn ; sGf, ls d ; \$nf]xh/ ũ eGof]. nf}k}o}ledf r8lsf]rf/f]Nofo /]k} zf/bf ldMNo}xf]eGof]. ch 3f]l:ofn 3/ cfof]. 3/ cfpq]a]hf af]h] 3f]l:ofnsf]cgf/f]dV w\$of]/]eGof]-

pbf0 hfgf uf]l d]f ==

af]h' eGg nflug\Ns xdh]t hGhfo eGof xFs] ckm]cG; f/sl vfh eGof xF
g}dfGof eGof]. uf]ln]eGof]ls cfh ch To}; Ntg]d00fln]0; f]0; f]eGof]/
/fhfnf0{e6\sfof]. af]h]eGof]ls ; ft 8f0ff k]Nt/ os ; ft vfhf ldNn]7fpF7hl
tfn 5, tfnsf 3f]f0g' uf]h -lkr]h_ el/of xfhf] ufbf]kf8l n]hfo, ToFhfo /]afpF
sf6df /]ufbf0g' ToF]lkr]h el/G5 /]nDf eGof]/]l; sfof]. 0; 7l cvf{lbg bf0 ef0
bb}uo]/]ledf r8ln]vfg]kmg No} / lbof]. tNnfsfD ledf r8l /fVof 7fpFuo]/]
/fVof]. ToF}zf/bfsf 3/ uo]. yf]sf0 df7f ; Ntg]d00fl nf}kSof]. cw/ /fhfn]
; Ntg]v ; fDdf]ls ca t zf/bfsf]s'f c2' k8df]elga/ . ; Ntg]h]eGof]ls o}
; Ntg]sf 5 r]hf k d/]; tpfFr]hf]5gf05, ; Ntg]nf}5gf05 . 3f]ul:ofnsf0 lbg]
eo]ltG]ch tlnsfD os sfd c2' k8df]eGof]/]ca t o}3f]ulnf0{afu xftfpF
Vjfo dftt/ xg]xf]elga/ afu Nofpg nfpG] h]St c/df]. tlnsfD 50of]slt
/fd0ff]eof] 5f/sl khfh]p8l e0{slt /fd0ff]eof]. ca To}sfDdl os sZ/L afu
eo} / lens s]lt /fd0ff]xGof]eGof]. sf]; sG5 sZ/L afu No}eGof]/]; Ntg]h]
eGof]-

pbf0 hfgf uf]l d]f ==

af]h' eGg nflug\Ns xdh]t hGhfo eGof xFs] ckm]cG; f/sl vfh eGof xF
g}dfGof 0 eGof]. uf]ln]eGof]ls cfh ch To}; Ntg]d00fln]0; f]0; f]eGof]/
/fhfnf0{e6\sfof]. af]h]vfg' Vjfof] /] sZ/L afu NofpG}h]St l; sfGnful .
/gjg ljGbj]g sZ/L afu xG5, ToFhfg' k88]xf]eGof]. s; 7l 5f]khf]afu t
vfnf]eGof]/]af]h]eGof]ls d]f df0t hf0a/ os vl; 5, ToF]Nof /]To\$]
dG6f]n]hfo . sZ/L afu vfg cfof a]hf afu af0; xft pkm8nf]td' tD; xft
d]Nt/ 2vdl psNof /]afu pkm8df a]hf ToF]dG6f]p0sf dVg' xfnof, k}afusf
sfg /]vl; sf dG6fsf sfg ; ^{aa}}; dfof /]3f]Df r8df eGof].

ef]h keff[ts}3f]ul:ofn af6f nffof]. /gjg ljGbj]g kSof]/]h; f]af]h]
l; sfof]of]p; }c/df]/]afusf 3f]Df r8df]. afu hf]h]FhfG]of]j]f]f]kSof]. af/
jif{Dd 0; 7l 8Nof]. 3/ af]h' ; f] k]8a/ 2G}jg uf]l .

af/ jif{kl5 os lbg afunf0{ckmg] wf]lsf sgfn] 2va8f] aflba/ 2g
 nfl0f]. d]l vf]hl cfh; Dd s660g c/0f]elga/ cfn:o eof\of]. o}s'8lsf]; 0g'
 3/ p0sl af]hf0{eof]/]la/\ofn; F\tdh]bf0 e0/ nf}ef0sl vf]hl g}c/of,
 s5/ hlt kflNfxFt b]hf eSl lbg'xf] laNnf hlt kflNf xFt d'; f df/lbg'x] td'
 al/ kfnl Soq kfof eGgnful . la/\ofnn] s] ; 0g' eof xf] elga/ ; fl]of]/]
 d0fj tln]3f]ul:ofn t /gj glaGbf]j g osn}afu^a2gnfl0f ; 0gf w\$of ; a}eGof].
 3f]ul:ofn t 0;]l 2gnfl05, vf]hl hfg'k80f]eGof]/]la/\ofnn]x65 k}d hf65;
 ca af6v]l dlvnf0{uf]e60 el6a/ kf0nl agf0lbg'k80f] ef0lvnf0{af/ aif\$]f]
 xg' af/ s; f/sf 8Nnf agf0lbg'k80f] eGof]/]d0fj tln] tof/ c/l . af/ dg
 c6fpg]ufbf]kf80f]/]ksfof xg]; a ufbf0gf xflna/ la/\ofn nf}hfglvnf0{tof/
 eof].

la/\ofn 3f]ul:ofnsl vf]hl af6f nfl0f]. lx60f]/]/gj glaGbf]j g kSof]. ef]l
 nful /]ckmg' kf0nl ; Sof]/]os 8Nnf] s; f/sf] ef0sf]efu nf}vf0lbof]. ca
 3f]ul:ofn eo}7f] kSof]. s]z/L afu 3\$of]/]8/n]glhs g}hf0 ; sGnfl0f]. ef0n]
 3Sof]/]af]hf0f] cfo bf0, s]z/L Soq c2f]eGgnf\of]/]bf0n]8/n]g}hf0; Sof].
 3/x}af]h]agfosf s; f/ 5gV]vf eGof]/]b/x}ef0nf0{lbof]. ef0n]vf0f]vf0f]/]
 os s; f/ hlt sd k80 s'8l hflgxfl0f]. af]h]t uf]lsf]cfxf/f l7Ss lbg'
 k88]xf] Sofls sdl eo}/5, eGof]/]0; f]eGgnfl0f]-

lst d]l d0fj tl af]h0g cfly 0

lst d]f]; gf;]f]; Ntg]h]nl6 xfl0f]0

ls t d]f l/70f s]of alln nf0l d/]0

la/\ofnn]eGof]ls It; f]Soq xf]ef0, ef\$]n]os s; f/sf]8flNnf]d]h]vf0f
 xFeGof]/]3f]ul:ofnn]eGof]It; f]eo t e]of] bfPn]vf0f e]ef0 cuf0f]. cp]d
 = eGof]/]8sf/ uf80f]. ca kfgl vfg hfpFbf0 eGof]/]vf]h]fsl tfn kfgl vfg
 uo]. bf0n]eGof]ls ef0 0 hf0Fkfof]t0]f]kfgl vfg' xg0, = kfgl vfg' dh\$]f]
 r]hl Nofpg' s'hsf]eG]pAvfg 5, lx6 dh hf0a/ vfpFeGof]/]ts0y]t kfgl

cfpg] 3f]f0gf b0{:ofkn]nl8a/ lj ifsl lkngs8l c/\dffof]. x] ef0 ù of]kfgl
vfof eo t xd' bb}ef0 d20y] ca o}:ofk ufbf0g' xfnhfpF/]; Ntg\$ 3/
5f8hf eGof]/]bf0n]:ofk ufbf0g' xfnof] ef0n]sž/L afu ; dfof]/]uo]. bf0n]
af6ldf kfof hlt c/\dfn, aR5dF sN6'f, leml:d8f, ; a a6f]of] /] ufbf0gf
xfn]of]. af; f0lts /ft tNsf kS]/]Itg' ; a}; Ntgof sf /fVof]. TofK}zf/bfsf
3/ uo]. yf\$fo df7f ; Ntg]d00fl nf]kSof]. cw/ /fhfn]; Ntg]v ; f]df]ls ca t
zf/bfsf]s/f c2' k8df]elga/ . ; Ntg]h]eGof]ls o}; Ntg\$ 5 r]hf 5gf05,
; Ntg]nf}5gf05 .

cw/ /fhfn]eGof]ls ca t d zf/bf /f]hl 3f]l:ofsf0 lbg]xFzf/bfn]nf}ca t
d cf};^a Aof g}c2]xF 3f]l:ofn afx\$ eGof]/]x65 k]It; f]eo]ca os ; t{
dfIt/ df]Gbg' k8df]eGof]. xd/f b'dg af]f /fhf xg\ clug]ef0 5, t0sf]d66f]
Noa/ cfpg' k8df]eGof]. ca 0lt cl/xfn] os}sf d s]/fv' eGof]/]3/ kms].

3/ cfpg] ahf ah]h] 3f]l:ofnsf] ch cgf/}dV w\$of] /] eGof] - pbf0
hfgf uf]l d]f bb}hlt phnf ù paf0 cfpgf uf]l d]f rS}hlt lgl; /f ù
Sofpgsf]k8of]uf]l d]f dgdfosf]; f] /]0

af]h' eGg nflug\ s xdh]t hGhf0 eGof xFs] ckm]cG; f/sl vfh eGof xF
g]dfGof ù uf] ln]eGof]ls cfh ch To}; Ntg]d00fln]0; f]0; f]eGof]. cw/ /fhfn]
t dfGof x]p0nf0{e6\$fof]. af]h]h] vfg' Vj fof] /] ellug] af]f]sf] d66f] NofpG0}
hlSt l; sfGnful . p0sl ; g]sl af0f 5, larf/ cl/a/ uof, 3/ cfpg] avt
p0sf]f]f] /df]hg km\$of{eGof]/]nfof].

3f]l:ofnsf bb}ef0 ckn]gl af0f ; dfof]/]af6f nfu]. af]f]sf 3/ kS]/]
3f]l:ofnn]8fsf]nfof]- cf]af]g]l af]h' ù P]l u8l, km0fl km0fl st/L u8l cfP,
st/L -sTo/_ u8l km0fl km0fl dzfgl u8l cfP = bf0 le6g cfo]sfF5g,\eGof].
bf0 t ; efdl al; /5g\let/ a; , eGof]/]uo]. d bf0nf0{le6g hf65' eGof]/]
3f]l:ofn af0f ; df0a/ uof]/]clug]af]f] d66fdl xf0of]/]d06f]nhf0a/ larn].
bb}ef0 d66fsf]es00ff]v]nf0 larNnf0 c2nfy]/]3f]l:ofnn]eGof]ls bf0 xd/L
aff 5l6u} d Noa/ cfP5' eGof]/]uof] bf0n]t hGhf0{zq df/\$l 7f} hfg' xg0

eGgxfG\eGof]/]g}dfGof]u]of]. uof]/]clug]afWfsf]bf0 allug]nf6f]Yof]. To]nf6f]8/n]4f/sf vlnf0g' nls/Yof]. 3f]ul:ofn cfof]/]let/ k; g]a]hf nf6fn]To}f dG6f0gl af0f xf0of]. p0lts cfnl kl8f xgfn]dG6fdl ku8l afb}f]/]3f]ul:ofn ckngl af0f ; dfof]/]cfof]. bf0 eo}7f} kSof]/]bf0n]hfgl xfnof]af0f nflu}S/8l ca d 3/ hf0a/ af]h]vl s]eghf]zf/bf /f]h]l]vl s]eghf]elga/ef0vl ; f]Gnfluf]. ef0n]eGof]ls zf/bfvl h]t]f]dg 5 To]c/0 eGof, af]h]vl uf]l k5f cfGnf5 eGof, l; pE];]f]/f]k]xfNof . c; f8 /f]k]v] h] /f]k]xfNof eGof]/]nfof] / la/\ofn uof] /]; Ntg}f b]hg' ellug]afWfsf]dG6f]kmlna/ cfof]zf/bf; ^\3f]ul:ofn l; pEL ;]f a; 0 S/8l eGof]. 3/ uof] /]xf bzf 0 eGof] /]rfgf xf0of nfluof]. af]h' cw/ /fhf0 /]; Ntg]hf0{ ; /fkGnful . zf/bf 3f]ul:ofnsf ; tl u}. cw/ /fhfn]eGof]ls of]; /fk ; Aa}; Ntg]ef]unf].

s}z/L afusf]kfk ; Ntg]ef]unf]

gfu 5f]kl n}f kfk ; Ntg]ef]unf]

c/\ofn aR5}f]kfk ; Ntg]ef]unf]

afWfsf]; /fk hlt ; Ntg]ef]unf].

xd' hg nfuf}ke{0 r]h]Hj f0}f]kfk .

s}z/L afun]; Ntg}f /osf]r]hf vf0lbof]. c/\}fn aR5}f]; a ; htg}f uf}f hlt el6}of]. ; ; Ntg}f]os xft s}z/L afun]vfof] /]; Ntg]osn}kfk ef]Gnfluf]. kl5 v] hf]g]aa]hf dfG5sl e]f cf0a/ e]ul:ofn hf]lhfgYof]. s]o} s^asl -9s/_ e]f cf0a/ bb}cf^gdl a; Gy. 0; f]eof w}la/ la/\ofn shfsf afg uof] /]9^afdlg r]klof] /]d/\of]ofF3/ dg]j tl af]h' lj if vf0a/ dl/g\ cw/ /fhf nf}bGthle sf6}f] /]d/\of]. ; Gg]hf0{; G}fnf =

*; f]JolQmM >L 8d/l; ^v8fot, j if{&C, lg/lf/, u8;]f * 8f}L .*

@)= r00ffn af /]dxfr00ffn rf/ ef0 r]hisl aft

os bẏdl krf; j ifᶑf a8fa8l a; Țyof . vfg nfpqgvl Soḡ xḡfn]ltg
boᶑl ; bf0Fsn xȚyl . sn ePk5f a8fn]ckmg] a8lnf0{; Dhfof]ls x] a8l ca
xdh]r]hfr]hl kflNnf]k8of] 9fSb' k8of] ta}ca xd' sn hg cȚ, eḡof]. a8fn]
eḡof]- t 3/ a; Nnl, d af0/ sfd c2 hfpḤf] lbg]ts s; ḡ]; fḡḡ/ sfFuof]
egḡ/ s; a eḡo}af0/ uof5 hg eḡo}eḡof]/]a8f]k}f sdfpg uof].

rf/}ufpḤf alrḡ' os d; fg /Ḥ . a88f]t}d; fg 3f6ḡ' uḡ/ v/fgl v; la/
a:of /ᶑ . t; }ker]ts ufpḤf dnfdl os dwf{Noḡ/ cfof /ᶑg\ dnfdln]t}a8f
wᶑof]/]e't elga/ ; a}larn]/]kms]. nfz af6f0g}5f8Nbof]. a8fn]hg larn, d
c3f]l xFk}f dfllb}Ftd' ckmg' sfd c/ elga/ dnfdlnf0{af]hfof]dnfdl cfo]/]
a8fnf0{ȚKk]lbof]/]dwf{kfl]of]/]3/ uo]. ca ufpḤl/ xNnfvNnf dIRrof]. ; a}
dnfdl ; bf0Ft}a8fnf0{ȚKk]lba/ dwf{kfl]ny]. 0;]l a8fn] efᶑ ; do; Dd
ufpḤf dfḡ5 8fḤa/ ȚKk]sdfof]. a8f; bf0Fk/ef]ts}rf/ ah]hfȚyof]/]/ft cf7
gf}ah]3l/Țyof]. la; aif{Dd a88fn]0; fḡ cl/a/ ckmgf rf/ r]h kflNof] vfof].
ha a8fnf0{; ḡt/l aif{eo]p0kl5 /f]u nfllof]/]a8f]d; fg3f6 nf}hf0 g; sb]eof]
. r]hfn]cf]vbf]c2 n]lof]/]lgsf]g}eof]. a8fn]r]hfo df]hfo{af]hfoa/ eḡof]-x]
dhp, dḡ]ept kfk cl//f05; k/kl5 ; fl]hᶑ g}hfg kfpq]xF. dḡ]hfgla/ td'
kflNlnfnf0{kfk c/]nf}td' hg c/of . r]hfn]xḡ5 af td' lrḡtf hg dfg, xd'
tdhf0{g/s g}hfglbg]xFeḡof]. 0;]l clt{pkb]f ; ḡgf ; ḡgnf0{a8fn]k/fgl
5f8of].

af dl/; s]kl5 r]hfn]sfhlqmf cl/a/ ufpḤl dlḡb/ agfpg}Felga/ ; a; a\
ȚKk]p7fpg uo]. la/fdl xḡᶑf 3/ uḡ/ eḡg nfu]ls tdh]gd/ḡ bfg lbPa/ sfd
nflub]xf] gt/ So}sfd 5ḡ . 0; f]elga/ ; aᶑf 3/af6f ȚKk]dfllbf vfgf0 c/ḡf].
afn]t dfḡ5d/]kl5 ȚKk]dfllb]c/ḡf yof]/]p0sf r]hfn]t lhpgf0 5gf ; anf0{
; tfof]. To}ufpḤfn]ltg/f]gfpFdxfr00ffn /fVof]. ; ḡḡhfo{; ḡsl dnf =

; f]JolSt MpQd/fh hfẏL, d8e/f - !, 8fḡl .

@!= rgdtl /]dgdtlsl aft

rgdtl /]dgdtl b0{a}l lyg\ . Itg\bb}f0{os}3/ lbof\of . rgdtl
dgdtlsl v}l/; df}gyl . dgdtlnf0{df0t hfg g}lb}yl, ckm'dftt/ hf0a/
cfp}yl /]df0t sl sf] hl s; } lb}yl . os lbg dgdtl ckm0 df0t u0{. hfg}nf
af6dl os a}fsf] }v }of] os uf}dl uf0{y}. log ; a}a}f]km lbof] uf0{h}bb
lbof]/]df0t n}hf0a/ u}. df0tx}cfpg]a}hf sf] hl kf}hl No} / cf0{/]rgdtl
l/; n}tftl .

bf] /f lbg d klg hf5' e}of]/]rgdtl df0t hfglvnf0{af6f nful . hfg]
a}hf a}fsf sf/0fn]sfk/\}f] uf0n]nfttl xf0of]/]df0t hfg gkfo} }gl }gl 3/
kmsl{. ; }g}f0{; }sl dfnf =

; f}JolQmMlj }b' hf}zl M@*, krgfnl, sf}lufpF.

@@- rfrCb|/fhf0 aft

os bzdL rfrCb|gpc/af os /fhf a; Gy]. /fhf ept wgl y]. /fhfn] os ckrng'dg k8af gf\$/ gf}/VofVof].

/fhfsf]hj f]vln]afgl xgn]os lbg ckrngf0 gf\$/; ^\hj f]vlg a:of]. vlnf vlnf /fhfsl zlgz/}bzf cfosl xgn]/fhf xf2 nllof] gf\$/ lhtGnllf]. xgf xgf ; a}wg ; Dkl t /]/fHo]; d} afhl nfof]/]xf/af]. xf/af em\$ n]ckngl /fgl nf}hj f]yfkof]/]/fgl nf}xf/af]. ca cfkm' /]rnf yfkof]/]xf/af/ gf\$/ xg] ; t{/Vof]. /fhf gf\$/; ^\; a}; t{xf/af]. ; a xf/af /]kZrftfk c/af]. ca ckrngf0 gf\$/sf]bf; xg' efgf t els dflu vfg' lgsf]eGof]/]gf\$/; ^\aGtlefp cl/a/ /fgl lkmtf{dfllf].

/fgl dflf]/]rf/}hgf TofK}af6f nfu]. hfg}hf af6f /ft k8L /]h^an os 2vdlg a;]. efn] Aofxfg os dferl df5f Noa/ cfof]. /fhfn]df5f lS6of]/ /fglvL td' df5f ksfo d x8 w}0a/ cfp5' eGof]/]uo]. /fgl df5f ksfpFelga/ dfh nfplGyg\t df5f x/f0u]. of]s/8L /fgln]/fhf; ^\eGof]/]/fhf ckrng' eflb] 0; }5 elga/ h^an ldNn]tf8, lu7f vf0a/ os w/dzfnf hf0a/ a;]. bf] /f lbg /fhf lzsf/ Noa/ cf]. /fglvL lzsf/ ksf eGof]/]df5f x/fof h; }L lzsf/ nf} x/fo}s/8L /fgln]eGof]. /fhf cr}ddl k8]. of]d/af lzsf, df5f ckn0 s; }L x/fof] h2 / /fgln]So}nSfof]ls elga/ /fgl; ^\eGof]/]/fhf/fglsl sn e}.

cvf{lbg TofK}uo]/]ckngf dltsf 3/ af; a;] dltn]:j fut ; Tsf/ c/af]. a; f0lt; dlt 3/ geof a}hf /fhfn]af0/ os 3f8f afb\$ f]w\$of]. TofK}0{os xl/fsf]xf/ nf}w\$of] Tof]x2 elga/ /fhf hfVof]t 3f8fn]xf/ vf0lbof]. ca dlt cfoa/ dnf0{rf}7\$]l afF nfpG]xg\elga/ /fhf lrGtfdl k8af]. dlt gcfo}/fhf afn aRrf n}hf0a/ TofK}lx6]/]os j 8f/ a;].

efn] Aofxfg els dflb hfgk8af]eGof]/]ufp5f xgn]log' tGg8L dfG5nf00 sf]els b}hf]eGof]/]wkfof]. /fgl /]bb}rnf ef\$ n]56kl66nfy]. /fhf yfsla/ os klknsf 2vdlg cf/fd c2}hf lggfof /5g\. It; }2vdlydl spj]eftsf]

8Nnf]Noà/ vfgnflor /5 . vfg]ahf osb0{l; tf em8]/]/fhfsf bf8ldl c6s].
/fhf /fgl eof 7fpFuo]/]/fgln]/fhfsf bf8ldf c6s0f eftsfl; tf]w\$of]. Tof]
w]sa/ /fgln]/fh; ^\tdnf0{t ckmgl dftt/ lkms/ 5, r]hfsl /]d]l lkms/ glyg\
ckml eft vfof, xfd'ef\$0}elga/ 2ghflug\ To}/ft nf}ef\$0}

Aofxfg p7[u]/]/fhf t /ft}lakTtf e\$]. /fgln]h7f r]hf kf/L t/fof]
sf65f t/fpgfvl jf/L cfpgnflygV]uf8n]auf0lbof]. ca os ef0 jf/L, cvf]ef0
kf/L eof]. bb}ef0sf]larNnl eof]. /fgl alua/ df5f df2]dfemlsf hfn]l kl8g\
dfemln]of]cf0df0{t va}2a; 5, sf0{/fhfsf 3/sl t g}xf]e6of]/]To}7fpFf
/fhf eof 7f} k/}of]. /fhfn]; a}sxfgl ; f]d}of]. /fglsf ; a}bM/ ; 6ofkl5 cfm] ^\
Aof c20 s/8l e6of]. /fgln]ckmgf /fhf /]r]hf ldnà/ gc2]gt/ So}; do kl5
c20 s/8l c/}of].

p0lt/ 5l6&Psf /fhstdf/sf b0{ef0 os a8fn] kflor Yof]. Tof] a8f]
/fhfsf jfFe} & ; bf0Fu}G}of]. os lbg ckm]a/fdl eof]/]/fhstdf/vl td'lel6a/
cfo e6of]/] 3f}f n]hf0a/ /fhf le6& bb}ef0 uo]. /fhfn] 3f}fdl cfosf
/fhstdf/ w\$of]/]0g' t sf0 7hf0 /fhfsf r]hf h; f 5g\hf; ; L c2 cd/f /fhodl
cfof xg\ks8, e6of]/]l; kf0n]ks8}of]/]let/ n]of].

ckml x/f0a/ 0;]l cfo}s/8l /fhf; ^\e6of]/]/fhfn]ltg/L dxftf/L xg\ls
elga/ x/fosl /fglnf0{af]hf]. /fgl tslyg\ t ckm]f0 r]hf /5g\ /fgl v'; L
e\$ /]To}/fhf; ^\e6of]lsd ca os e08f/f nfp65' k}Aof c2nf, /fhfn]x65
e6of]/]e08f/f nfof]. ufpFf nfjfn:s/, hf]l ; }cfo]. ; an]vfof]. p0sf]k/fgf]
x/fosf]/fhf nf}hf]lsl e]fdl cfof]/]e08f/fdl a:of]. /fgln]hf]ln]nfosl cf]l
w\$of]/]of] t d]f /fhfsl xf]elga/ ts6yl /]/fhfn]k5]gxf]of]. /fgln]ltg/g]
kfv8f]; dfof]/]cfkm]f r]hf; ^\e6of] ToFf /fhf; ^\e6of]. ca t xd/L bzf
lgsl cfo}/5, ckm]f 3/ hfg'k8}of]elga/ af6f nfu].

hfg]hf hf]hf]af6f lel66}of] ; an]cf; ns'; n c/of]. x/fosf df5f /]
df; 'nf}ldNof]. /fhfn]crDd df6of]/]ca bzf lgsl cfo}5, ckm]l 7f} 7fpF/]
sf0Fh]f]lhtà/ /fho ldNn 5 sl e6of]/]uo]. k/fgf0 7fpFk5]/]/fhf eof

gf\$/n]; f\df] s]larf/ 5 ca ch hjf]v\g]xf}sl, e\of]/]/fhfn]x\5 elga/
v\hdl a;]. /fhfn]hjf lh\of]/]cfkmg]xf/\df /fHo]lkmtf{kfof]. ca s\o}n}hjf]
gv\|n' e\of]/]ckm nf}5f8\df] To}7f} hjf]a\bb c/fof]. ; v zfl\tn]/fHo]rnfof]/]
a;]. ; \g\hf0{; g\dfnf ==

; f\JolSt M:j od\

@#- lhpgf0 3f6 hf6of a8&f /]a8&lsl aft

os bẏdl u/la a8fa8l a; 6y]. pg efẏ}nf]l y]. ; bf0ftg'vẏ sfd c2 hf6y]. a; f0ts /ft 3/ kms6y]. os lbg t; }eof]/]sfd c2f c2f0 u8f /ft kl8u}. efẏ len6s}nfl6}xgfn] t}lbg sf6ẏsf /f6f xflna/ vfg]larf/ c/6f]. a8&l cu7f0g' cfuf] afNnnflug\ a8&f 9Nnf] dẏgnfl6f a8&fn] cf7 /f6fsf lx; fan]9Nnf]dẏ6ofyof]. a8&ln]/f6f xfl6f]/]hd6f ; ft dfQ/}eof . bb6sl egfeg e}. ca a8&fn]e6of]ls nf}d rf/ vf65; t' tlg /f6f vf, xf66of]e6g nfl6f]. a8&ln]dfg6g\ kef{ts hf]56f0 p7nf]p0 rf/ /f6f vfnf] e6g]lgwf]eof]. /ft t; f0 sf6 gvfo6 l; of .

kef{t phfnf]e6/ 3fd nfl6f]/]ufp6f ; a}sfddl u6of, t}3/ a8&lsl]rfn rh eog\ uf7sf uf6 afR5f e6of efẏn]sNxn c2 nfl6f . uf66l vnan k8l, sf0F a8&fa8&l dl/ t g6of e6g]. os hgf dVvẏh] t}3/sf bf/ puf86f]/]let/ k:of . cf6fsf df65 ; a}let/ kl; a/ x6 nfl6f . bb}a8&fa8&l l; ofsf kmẏf k86f . x6fRofFso}eog\ log' d/6f xg\e6g]df6ga/ afF n6f]/]afb6b\c/6f]/] 3f6 n6of .

a8&fa8&lnf0{ 3f6 k6sfof]/]v66f kfgldl /f6of] a8&fa8&ln] cf]06f 0 hf8l e}e6of] dnfdln]e'tsf]afh6f]xf]e6of]. r66fdl /fvl kfln]avt a8&l d' tlg vf65; td' rf/ vf= elga/ pk68l . a8&f]d rf/ vfg6' t' tlg vf elga/ pk686f]. tf6f ; a}dnfdl ; ft hgf uosf yof . dnfdln]log' a8&fa8&l t e't e6/ xfdhf0{vfg6 s/8l c2nf5g\ ofF}larNn'k86f]e6of]/]; a ; ft}dnfdl 3/ larn]. a8&fa8&l k/fg' /f6fsf]s/f c2nfy]xf] vh]/]3f6 cf6sf . 8/n]ca t So6h}nf}sn cl/a/ ef6o}hg a; hf e6of]/]lhpgf0 3f6 k6s6f a8&fa8&l ckmgf 3/ k6s6f{. ; 6g]hf06

; fẏJolSt Mwgfb]l hfẏl, d8e/f-!, 8f6l .

@\$= h59f6sl syf

os b7zdl os h59f6 gfpFc/\$f]dh]a; G]Vof]. To]ufpE]f ; a]h]f0{9f66]/] n66]sfd c2]Vof]. os lbg p6g]ckmg' uf] a]g]g] h]St agfo]. t\$]a8f]a]Nn 2df v'; \$]f]Vof]. t}dh]h]ckmgf a]Nnnf0{/^a nfof]/]ufpFn]of . dgf0 t]Nt/ kSfof]/]os bfp/]h]; f]h]o] o}a]Nnaf]bfd slt xf]elga/ ; f]h]o]. t}dh]h]eGof] a]Gof xF]h/ 0 td' o]h]f0{]S6g g}; S]b]xf} dx^a]f]ef} 5 eGof]. s]h]f0 0]t dx^a]f] 5 elga/ ; f]h]o]/]t}dh]h]a]Nnn]uf]a/]dl k}f x]l]b] s/8l eGof]bfp/]v'; l eof]/]nf}x65, d h]t eof n}xf]Nn tof/ 5; uf]a/ c/\$]f]w\$]fpg' k86f]eGof]. hf 3fF s]f6Nof /]V]fo]a/ k}uf]a/]b65 eGof] cf0a/ tsG]Vof]t 2]k]w\$]of]. v'; l e]a/ t] a]Nnsf]kfg; o]bof]/]n]of]. h59f6 k}f n]of]/]ckmgf 3/ n]f]of]a]Nnnf0{3/ n]h]f0a/ t]u/]lan]/ft; Dd s/6f]t}uf]n]k}f]bo] . ca bb}a8fa8l rfg]Ddf xft nfof]/]2]n]f]of]. af6fdl hfg]avt a6p]f]h]s]h]f0{2]n]f5f}elga/ ; f]h]o]/]xdhf0{os bnfnn]8f]Nof]xh/ eGof]. bnfn t ; a]h]f0{8f]N]fxfg s]eGof]/]g} xh/ t\$]f]gfpFbnfn xf]eGof]/]t\$]l vf]h]l uof .

h59f6 3/ hfg]avt uf8 cf0{. t}uf8sf j]fl/ ossl cfdfr]h]l uf8 t]l/g;]sa/ a; \$]l]yg\ t}9f6n]d 5' s]xh/ eGof]/]cfd]vl td' o]Fa; , d k]Nn]l r]h]Nnf0{ k]f/ kSfp65' eGof]/]r]h]l n]of]/]uof]. b]f] /6f]f]fl/ g]k]N]sof]. a6f]g]cfo /]a88l 2]gf w\$]of]. s]h]f0{2]gf5f}eGof]/]a88l]n]eGof]]s H]j f0Fr]h]l n]l]j of] d]f] rfg' k]N]6]of]. a6f]g]h]eGof]H]j f0Fr]h]l t n]h]f65 xh/ cf} sf]n]h]fn]eGof]/]g}xh/ t} sf]gfpF]j f0F]x]eGof]/]Iof]t t; f]eof 9f6 xf] t\$]l vf]h]l c2' k885 elga/ ; a} uof . d6gf0 k]Nt/ kSof]/]o wf]al]e66f]/]s/}f cl/a/ e]NofpG]n]f]of]. ckmg' gfpF atf; n]n]of]elga/ . n]t]f atf; t n]h]f65 cf} sf]n]h]fn]eGof]/]g}xh/ t\$]f] gfpFatf; xf]eGof]/]Iof]t t; f]eof 9f6 xf] t\$]l vf]h]l c2' k885 elga/ ; a} uof . pm ; a}s/}f h6fof]/]cvf{ufpFuof]/]ckmg' 3/ agf0a/ a:of]. ; G]h]f0€

; f]t]JolSt M]n]l]d]lgf/foof hf]z]l, d8e/f-!, 8f6]l, xfn M]wgu9l .

@% hfjL -afhL sl syf

os bzdL os hg' df65 ckmg' hj fgl cj :yf ; lsgnflor ajhf hfjL eof].
eft j if{Dd t\$]ajf elff, rfnrng va}/d8f]Yof]. h6f, bf8Lhdf kfnlj / xftdl
lqzh ; df0a/ 5f/f] 3l; a/ emfjL xflna/ os lbg h^{aa}nsf 2vdlg tk:ofdl
a:of Yof].

os lbg hfjL tk:ofdl a:of 7fpE]af6f]e2/ os t2gl dhf0{cf0{.
t2gl dhf0{w\$of]/]to}hfjLsf]Wbfg e^{aq} eof]. t0{dhf0; a\s/8lsfgl c2fdL
ltg/f]dfokp e5 . dgf0 a]sf]s/8lsfgl kl5 Aof c2]c/8l e0{. dhf0n]os
; t{/Vof]ls hfjLn]ckmgf bf8L hdf cfh}sf6&'k8&]e6of]. hfjLn]e6of]d bfxl
hdf t c0No}sf6&5'. ca dhf0{e6g nflu tdh]0lt ; do;Dd tk:of cl/a/
kfn\$ bfxl hdf h6f kNn t os 38L gnfof /]efjL d; a\Aof cl/a/ dnf0{
5f8& slt j] dfgNnf, td/f]e/ 5g, ta}d t ca td; a\Aof c2g . æcfzf sf/0f
s2 ljgfzf, emfjLdaf 2vd]6fFf, ca t'afaf o}nf\$ g k/nf\$ ~~====~~ e6of]/]
afhL 2Nn 6Nn k8]. ; Gg]hf0{; gsl dfnf ==

; f] JolSt Mk=eldgGb hfzL, kj]t\

@^=6x/]dh\$]l aft }

os bẏdl os 0hf af geof 6x/]dh]yof]. p0sf b0 bf0 y]. bf0lv dfh] of] 6x/] dh] So} sfd gē2f] eGof] /] os a8f] eFf] os krf6f] 3/ lbof] /] 5b] krf]Nbof]. a]hf] eFf]d Sof]Nnf]eGof] /] bf0sf eFf0 aufnl nf0lbof]. bf0n]p0sf] eFf] k8 nf0f0lbof]. ca 6x/]h] ckrng' eFf] df0of]. eFf] g] lbo] eFfsl 5fnf ufl8a/ ; 5f0lbo eGof] /] p0sf bf0n]It ; }c/df].

bf] f/f lbg dh eFfsl 5fnf a]t hf65' eGof] /] uof]. af6f b0{hgf nfx/]le6df]. nfx/]os 2 vdlg af; a:of y]. Itg' nfx/] ^a 6x/]h]eGof]ls cfh ; s{k88]eGof 5, /ft lgs]l l; of, d eg]e^a0g' g]l; g]F 2 vld aly5' eGof] /] 2 v ps]Nof]. /ft ; a l; lGbof] /] 5fnf e8p8]c/df]. ; s{kl8llof] elg dfGof] /] ckrngl au; 5f8df] /] nfx/]larn]. 6x/]au; n0f] /] 3/ kSof]. p0sf bf0n]0It 2 Kk\$]l au; sfK}No}elga/ ; fbdf] /] pGg]eGof]- tdh]d]f eFf]nf6f0yof s] p; }eFfsl 5fnf a]ra/ n0f xF. ; fRr xfh]f elgdGof] /] p0sf bf0n] ckrng' ckrng' eFf nf0f0f] /] 5fnf ufl8a/ ahf/ a]t n0]. 5fnf n]hf] k}f b0f] eGg nfu]. ; a df65h]pgnf0{uflNbof] /] p; f0 3/ kms].

ef0lv eGof]t t 7u /5} ca t]f]s8f]krf]nf5' eGof] /] 6x/]5f s8fdl cfuf] nf0lbof]. 6x/]h]eGof]cfuf]t nf0xf]Nof /] ca 5f/ af]f0g' xflNbof, d 5f/ a]ra/ ckrng' Aof c2]xF. 5f/ n]hf0a/ 6x/]ahf/ uof]. af6fdl hfgh]hf os j]pnl df0tx} 3/ hfGnfyl /] gbl kf/ c/f0dfu' eGof] /] 6x/]yl eGof]. 6x/]h]os ; t{eGof]. 6x/]yl eGof]. 6x/]h]os ; t{eGof] d; ^awhfsf]y]hf]5, gbl t2]hf kfb] / -kfb df/]/_ whf]5f/ x65, kl5 j]pnl lbg' k8nf]. nf}x65, eGof] /] pGg]j]pnl lk7l nfof] /] laRr tfnvl kSof] /] dVn]ckn0 k/X cl/a/ eGg nfllof] o}j]pnl]t kfb]xf]Nof]ca d]f]whf]5 5f/ e]lof]elga/ 5f/ w\$fpG nfllof]. ca ls t d]f] whf]h; fsf]t; } la; fo, ls eg]d o}j]pnl n]hf0a/ hf65' eGof] /] j]pnl prfof] /] 3/ k/0f]. 3/ bf0vl dfh]sfK}No}j]pnl elga/a ; fbdf] /] 6x/]h]3/ krf]of 5f/ a]ra/ n0f xF eGof]. ; an]ckrng' ckrng' 3/ krf]of] /] 5f/ n]hf0a/ a]rg uP .

5f/; ^a\j p̄nl dflb] eGof] /] ; an] nv̄ðaf] /] wkfof]. 3/ k̄ms[/] p0 dh] ufnl lbGnfu].

ca ; a}bf0h̄] t̄ dh̄sl : j fxfgl df2f]k8ðaf] eGgnfu]. 6x/h̄] eGof] ls df2] eP cfh af\$] sfl6a/ l; sf/eft vflGbo . xG5 eGof] /] t̄ dh̄h̄] af\$] sf6of] af\$of cfg8f0g' /st e/ðaf] /] ckm̄gl : j fxfgl sf 3fF6a8f] aflb/fVof]. ca df2] a]h̄f cfof] dh] eGof] p0sf bf0n] /] pGg] eGof] ls td' af/fgl s] nfuNnf d cfk̄nD sfl6lbG5' . vS/l knfof] /] sf6ðaf h; f] c/ðaf] 3fF6a8f] afb\$] cfg8f] sfl6ðaf] /] /st cfof] p0sl : j fxfgl n] d/ðaf e]f c/ðaf]. ca o]h̄f0{vftf nf}d ckm̄nD xfln5' eGof] /] k; l\ft n]h̄f0a/ r]k̄rfk c/ðaf] /ft Noð/ let/ /Vof]. b; , af/ lbg kl5 af0/ w\$fof] /] df̄f0a/ gk\$]gḡ e}. of] t k̄DInsl : j fxfgl h; l 5 sfK̄nD, eGof] /] pGg] eGof] dfl/a/ k; l\ft xflNof]. ept lbg kl5 lgsflNof xgfn]0; l eP xGgl ept lbg /fvb' k885 . cfa t o}dh] af]f0g' xflna/ af6f0g' k̄m̄lnofpg' k8ðaf] eGof] /] af]fsf] dv afbðaf] /] df2lvnf0{af6f0g' k̄m̄lna/ cfP . os /fhfsf] r]h̄f]; bað ePsf] 3fF̄fdl r8la/ cfof] /] To}dh] w]sa/ eGg nllaf]- .P dh] t o} sf̄ynf0g' s]h̄f0 a; l <l dh̄h̄] eGof] ls xh/ 3fF̄fsf bMv, sf̄ynlsf ; v . /fhfsf r]h̄fn] w]FoSsð/ d klg k; ' eGof] /] ckm̄gf nuf nItf v'; f0a/ cfof] dh̄h̄f0{af0/ lgsflNof] /] cfk̄m̄l' sf̄ynf0g' k:of]. dh̄h̄] sf̄ynfsf] dv aflba/ 3fF̄fdl ckm̄l' r8ðaf] /] 3/ kSof]. 3/ bf0n]; f̄ðaf] P dh] t t ; bað eð/ sfK̄)cf0 < d t df/ðaf xf]s] tdh] d/kl5 0h̄f-af; F̄ le6 e} /]0; f] agf0 lbof]. P sfF5g\k}0h̄f af xd/l nf} le6 c/f0lbg' k8ðaf] eGof] /] dh̄h̄]; anf0{n]of] /] u^afsf lsgf/ kSof]. u^afsf lardl ckm̄g}5fofFw\$foa/ eGof] ls - nf]x] xd/f 0h̄f af o}u^afsf let/ 5g\cf; elga/ af]h̄fpGnf5g\ 5f0n w\$of] /] ; a}gblsf lardl uo] dh] afpFsf6ðaf] /] j fl/ cfof] cf} ; a}bf0 8a] /] d/]. 6x/h̄] dh] 3/ cfof] /] Aof c/ðaf] 3fF̄f] k̄m̄Nof] /] /fhfsf h;]l a:of]. ; Gg]h̄f0{; gsl dnf =

; f] JolSt Mefu/yl cf̄em, &* j if{ lg/lf/, u8;]f & 8f̄l .

@&= l8s/f j t\$ l syf -tlhsl syf_

os lbg lzj /]kfj {l s}hfz ; ^a}eof a}hf kfj {ln}ckrh]lzj hl h; f klt
s; /l kfoxfelga/ lzj hl; ^a\; f}hf]. lzj hln]eGof]ls ætd gflg 5gf wd{sdd
ljZjf; c/Gyof . os lbg gf/b cfo]/]of]sGof t lj i0f' h; fsf :j fGoyL, eGof]/]
td/f af lxdfno; ^a\s/8l c/}hf]. lxdfnon]nf}lj i0f' hl h; f Hj f0Fkfo} / g}eG'
s]5 /]0 d t eflodfgl /5; nf}xG5 eGof]/] nfof]. gf/b v'; l e} / lj i0fhf\$
uo]. lj i0fhL; ^a\; Aa}s/8l eGof]/]hfG}Clif af}hfof]/]Aof c2]lbg tSof].

ckmg' Aof lj i0f'; ^a\xG}s/8l tdh]yf kfof /]ckmgL ; l^agl; ^a\eGof . k}td/L
; l^agl]tdhf0{PsfGt nSfpglvnf0{lxdfnosf 3/af6l x/0f cl/a/ -nSf0a/_
h^an n}hf\ tdh]to}lbgaf6x}So}gvf0a/ lzj klt kfpFelgj / j t{c/of xGfn]
lzj ; flft w}Sso]/]j/bfg lbof]. t}k5f td/f af lxdfno ckmgL r}hl x/fof
xGfn]vfhl c2f x}fg eof y]. kl5 td' eo0 7f} cfo]/]lo; f]tk:of c/0 s/8l
hfGof]. 3/ hfpFa; r}hl]eg\$ f lzj ; ^a}Aof cl/lbp}hf]eGof]/]3/ n}]. So}
lbg k5f Aofsf]lbg cfof]. lxdfnon]5n cl/a/ lj i0fhf0{lbg v}hfof]/]lj i0fhf0{
af}hfof]. p0lt/ lj i0fh]kfj {lsl ; a}s/8l yf kfof xGfn]dnf0{nf}Aofsf o1dl
af}hfof Yof]. 0; 7L Aof xg}a}hf lj i0f' o1dl a;] l7Ss sGofbfg lbg}a}hf lj i0fh]
lzj nf0{cdh vfof]/]kfj {lsf]xftsf]a8lcfp}hf]lzj n]; dfof]. 0; 7L lzj kfj {lsf]
Aof eof].

lxdfnon]lj i0fh]w}f lbof]eGof]/]uf]l}bof]. kl5 ha d}f]c; nl lzj ; k
w}of]k}eg]; a}v'; l e]. To}eof xGfn]k5f ; a}cf0df0{ r}hla}hl tlhsf]j t{c2
nflug\ . 0; 7L td/L ; l^agl]tdhf0{x/0f cl/a/ h^an n}of xGfn]to}lbgf
j t\$]gfpFxl/tflnsf /of]. o}j t\$ f a}hf kfj {ln]df6lsf gfs dv eosf lzj hl
agf0a/ khf c/}hf xGfn]o}j t{ l8s/f j t{nf}eG}rng /of]. of]sxfgl lzj n]
kfj {l; ^a\eGof]. ; G}hf0{; gsl dfnf =

; f}JolSt M:j od\

@* = 8f[]; t/l; v/hfsl aft

os bẏdl ; t/l; +gfpFc/šf /fhf a; 6y]. /fhfsl tlg /fglaf6 Ps nf} ; 6tfg g}eofy]. /fhf cfkmf d6ql, a7s]/]ljZj sdfhf0{nhf0a/ labẏ uo]. hfgf hfgf os 3g3f] h^ansf 2vdlg af; a;]. /ft h^anl hgfj /sl 8/ x6o} xgfn]os hgn]kx/ħf/ eẏ/ a; g'k8df]knl ljZj sdf{ p0k5f a7s] k5f d6ql /] 5f188gaf/ /fhfsf] kfnf] yof]. ; an] nf} x65 e6of] /] l; o] ljZj sdf{f] kfnf] kx/ħf/ a; g] yof] k5f a7s] hf0{p7fof]/] ckm' l; of]. a7s] ħnf} ckm' kfnf]; Sof] / d6ql p7fof]. d6qlsf kfnf k5f /fhfn] ca d7f] kfnf] cfof] ls e6of] /] cf} ; a] l; o] /fhf a;]. cf}sf kfnfdl 5og eof] ca /fhfsf kfnfdl eg] h^anl hgfj / v; ẏ;] cl/a/ cfof h; f] eof]. /fhf nf} ckm' wg] fof ; df0a/ tof/ eo]. wkfpglvnf0{os j fof xf0of]. /fhfn] xf0f] sl j fof ; bf0Flg; fgf nflua/ kms6/ cf0hfyl, t0 lbg g}cf0{/]/fhf hf0a/ ts6y] t pg/0 rħf] egl kfnšf] xftl /fhfsl vfħl jg cfof /5, tħf0{nfu] sl /5 . /fhf d5f{k8}.

phfnf] eP nf} p0lt/ ; a}lggPsf y]. 3fd nfuk5f p7xy] t /fhfnf0{g} wSof]. /fhfsf d6qln] e6of] ls /fhf lzsf/ v]lg uof h; f 5g,\ /fhflvnf0{vfg' /flvbf] pFxd' vfpFe6of]/] vfof]. k5f os ; ħnfdl vfg' /fv] sl s'8l /] ckm'; a} jg uo}s'8l n]va/ uo]. /fhf kms]/] vfg' /Vof /]; ħnfdl n]v] sl s'8l wšof].

/fhf nf}; fyl uofsl 7f} uo]. hfgfhfgf af6fdl os rf6f6f] cfof] t} af6fdl /fhfsf d6qltgh] cfkm' uošf af6ft/ ; ħnl kmnšf /5g\ . ljfnfn] log' sfk rf] xg\ log/g ; ^asf xgħf0{56fpgk8df] e6of] /]; ħnf] cvf{af6fslt/ /flvbof /5 . Tof] wšof] /]/fhf nf} t; }af6f nfu]. Nj f/k/sf af6f lx6df] lx6df /fhf os 3g3f] h^ansf lardl kš]. t} 7fpFos vā} /fd8f] dxn klg /5 . /fhfn] crDd df6of]. of] dxn t 0lt /fd8f] 5 /] ofFa; g] df65 slt /fd8f x6gf e6of] /] x] ħnfu]. t} dxnsf %ofndl al; a/ os /fhstdf/l d66f] sf] ħnfu] sl /5 . tšf] sf^adf] en8df] /] tllt/ /fhfsf jf kSof]. /fhfn]; dfof] /] sf^adf] t 0lt lgsf] 5, df65 slt lgsf x6gf e6of] /] cuf; tSof]. dllt/x}os ; 6b/ /fhstdf/ln] ckm' sf^adf] dfllof] /] e6of] d7f] sf^adf] lbo, td' sf] xf} sfšf xf] egl ; ħdf]. /fhf sf^adf]

n]hf0a/ /fhshdfl/ eosl 7f} uo]. /fhshdfl/n]ofFt os /flf; 5, d]f 3/sf
; a]hf0{vf0; Sof] d s]of x]gn]/fVof 5, sf0Fnf}hfg g}lbg', td' 56&f0 of&f6f
hf0hfo e]of]. /fhfn]nf}ckmgf k8&f]ls To]f]/flf; ofFcfp65, kmfdfs Irp8f /]
os kf]/l kfgl vf65 . sf0 g]f]f]df65 cfoa/ t}ckmg' lzsf/ agfp65, ta}td'
gl; hfo e]of].

/fhfn]e]of]ls t; f]e Pos hlSt c2k8&f]. /ft /ft dnf0{os s6f
let/ xlnlbg' lbg lbg xd' s/8l c2nf, /flf; cfoa/ td/f]sfn s;]L xg]f]elg
; f]d&f e]of]. To]f]hlSt t /fhshdfl/sf nf}dg cf0{/]sfnsf af/}L s;]L ; f]hf]
egl Ir6tf k8&f]. nf}k}x65 e]of]/]k5f t; }c/}d&f]. /flf; cfof]/]kmfdfs
Irp8f /]os g]pnf]kgl rgrg lkof]/]8sf/ ufl8a/ nf}d&f]. ; dt}t/af/ xlnnof
w\$of]/]/fhf s6fdl 8/n]; f]f]uof]. /fhshdfl/nf0{To]f]s/f afgl k8&f x]gn]
So}g df6of] ca /fhshdfl/nf0{/flf; ; ^\sfnsf af/}L s;]L ; f]d' e]g] s'/sf]
Irgtf k8&f]. /flf; nf0{vfg' ksfof]/]vfg' vfg0 e]of]. cfh t d]h] rf}f; L
Jo-hgsf] vfg' ksf0/f05' e]of]. /flf; n]v'; L e}a/ e]of]ls dlvnf0{t]h]0lt
lgsf]vfg' ksf0a/ Vj f0{t]hf0{Sofsf bv 5g\ e]of]. /fhshdfl/n]o}df\$fdl e]of]
ls af }cf} bv t So}g cflyg,\td' 5gf0 t /] td' d/k5f d sf]kfnf]e]g]; f]r
nfu65 . /flf; n]Sofsf]; f]r df]lg5} hg dfg}d t ef]afFt]xFdnf0{df2 ; Sb]
nf}sf0 cflyg\ e]of]. /fhshdfl/n]ch ; f]d&f] t; f]eP td/L d2 Sofdl x6o}xf]k}
elga/ ; f]d&f] p6g]e]of]ls x] nf6l ofFaf6 b/ sfz 6f8f tfng}' os vfd' -
vDaf_ 5, to]vfd' /Tgn]9f]SsPsf] 5 /] t}vfdfdl d]f]k]of 5 . os af0fdl
kn6f0; s}a/ d]f]k/fgl hf65 e]of]. of]; a}s/8l /fhf let/x}; Ggnf]of].

bf]/f lbg phfnf] ePk5f /flf; ckmgf lzsf/ uof]. /fhf nf}p7&f]/]af0/
lgsNof]. k5f t}vDaf kn6f8 hf6o}tof/L c/}d&f]/]wg' j f0f ; df0a/ uof]. os}
; f6dl t}vDaf kn6fof]/]cfof]. /fhshdfl/sf 3/ k5GHofF/flf; af6f0g' d/}f]
lel6&of]. t}kf]hkfn c/}d&f]. /fhshdfl/sf bvsf lbg ; lSSP, ; vsf lbg cfof .
; Gg]hf0{; Gsl dfnf==

; f]JolSt Ms[0fk} fb e6&, d8e/f-(, 8f6L .

@(= tff dffsl aft

os ufpal os ; f a; GYof]. p0sl a88L, os rihf/ Aj f/L y]. To}7fpal
kfglsf]cefj Yof]. hlufhdlg ef; eo nf}v; agfpg]kfgl s; 7L xfhf elga/ To
hlufsf]dfins hf; L x]fpg uof]. x]f0a/ cfof/]df65sf]aln r8pg'k88]/]k
dfit/}kfgl k88 s/8L a88fn]ckmgf 3/ c/daf]. ca shf0{aln r8fpg]elga/
5nkm rNof]. a88f /]a88lsf]; Nnxf Aj f/Lnf0{r8fpg'k8of]eGg]eof]. of
s/8L tff /]dffn]; Gof Yof]. tff dffn]Aj f/Lnf0{; Gof]. Aj f/L ; Gof]/]Gnful
. /ft rihf /]Aj f/L s/8L e}. 0; f]t d g}xlgbg}FeGof].

rhn]Aj f/Lvl lx6 efu' ofk}eGof]/]h^{aa}n uo]. /ft h^{aa}n}jf; eof].
l; ; f ahf :ofk cfof] /] :jfxglnf0{sfl6lbof]. j sf0 kmsf0 tfsGof] t 3f6L
klnxNof]. ca d8f a6fhla/ bxf nfpk}ckmlnf}; ^{aa}}an' elgdGof]/]Gg]rtf
tof/ c2}c/daf].

Izjkfj {l shfz Wbfg c2nfy]. Wbfg c2]ahf kfj {ln]h^{aa}n /f} cfj fh
; Gof]/]Izj hlnf0{elga/ To}7fpFco]. sf]xf}< shf0{Ggnf5f}< elga/ ; fhaf]/]
p6g]ckmgf 3/sl ; a sxfgl Izjkfj {ll; t eGof]. Izj hln]Wbfg c/daf]/]of]cfo'
t la; }j if{xf] td/f]; f6L j if{xf] arfpg]eof ckmg' la; j if{cfo' ; Gsnj c/ /]
ckmgf :jfxfgl lbo eGof]/]It; }c/daf]. of]s/0fl :jfxfglnf0{hg eGof eGof]/]
Izjkfj {l ckmgf af6f nfu]. d/3L p0sl :jfxfgl xf0 lgbf eGof]/]aofhu}. ToFk}
p7]/]bb};jfxfgl a\$fg klg lx6]. lx6af lx6af af6f os klknsf rff/f kS]. os
hfvl a:ofYof]. :j ln]kfglkof; nful, eGof]/]a\$fgn]d kfgl Noa/ cfp65' t o}
klknsf 5fofFal; /fvo}eGof]/]uof]. ToF t p0 uok5f hfvl]n]sk dGt/daf]/]To}
:jfxfglnf0{Vj f0lbof]. dfxgl nfof xgn]ToF]:jfxfgl t hfvl]nf0{lgsf]dfGgnful .
ca s; f]c; eGof]/]ckmgf nllg]cfpg lbof]/]d klg kfgl vfg}Fn}fo eGof].
; ^{aa}}uo]/]sj f6f kfgl lgsfln]ahf a\$fgnf0{3flrf0 lbof]. ckml kml{/]
hfvl]sf ; ^{aa}u}. hfvl]n]nf}ckmg' eif ab]of]/]dfbn v]of]/]dfula/ vGnfu].

ItGn]kfgl vfo\$ s]f /fhfsf]/5 . To}a\$fgsf] cfo' g; lSsos}xgn]
sjfdl k88HofF/fhfsf df65 kfgl e2 cfo]. kfgl e2]ahf afN6ldl nllf]/]af0/

lgs\lof]. kfgl e2h]To}nhf0a/ /fhfnf0{ahfof]. /fhfn]; fdk5l c/\f]/]ckmg'
sfd c2]agfof]. To]df65 ef};|; kfn' /]ldlxg]l xgfn]/fhfsf]kof/]eof]. s0
; dok5f /fhfn]ckmg' d6ql agfof].

ca os lbg Itg hfyl /]:jfxfgl dflb /fhfsf b/\f/ cfo]. gfr w\$fof].
d6qln]k}f lbg]hf xfts]db8f]p0sl :jfxfgln]k5]of]. o}t df/\f xF/]sfk'
cfof] e6of]/]cSs g aSs k8l . /fhfn]nf}; fdf]ls td' s]dflb]xf]elga/ . To}
:jfxfgln]e6of]ls k]nl td' afrf afh ; /sf/ ũk}e6g5' egl . /fhfn]x65 e6of]/]
o}d6ql df2' k8df] of]d]f]k]nlsf]bldg xf]e6of]. /fhf crDddl k8df]. d6qlnf0{
; fdf]/]g}xf]; /sf/ ũ vfnl e6g0 xf] of]t lo;]l d df/la/ hfyl; ^\uo\$]l xf].
p0sl :jfxfgln]e6of]ls of]d]f]nf]g]g}xf]. d6ql e6g nflbof]It; f]e]dnf0{t]f
lz/dl /fv6b]t klg d]f lz/dl xft /flva/ eg sl of]d]f]g}xf]elga/, e6of]/]
It; }c/\f]. lzj hln]l; sfof h;]l ; 6snj c/\f]/]ckmg' cfo' lkmtf{lnof]/]Tof]
:jfxfgl nf6lu}. /fhf crDd k8]. lo;l zlst w\$]la/ d6qlnf0{ckmg]l r]hl lbof]
cfwf/ /fh]lbof]/]la; fof]. ; 6ghf0{; gdfnf =

; f]JolSt M:j od\

#)= gñf lxtsl syf

os ul/a /]a8f]j fdg Yof]. p0sf]os rñf]Yof]. :j f0gl eg]rñf]kf0a/
dl/uyl . rñfsf]gfpFfof]gñf lxt . pm ef} }rnfE Yof] sf]f\$ c08f l6kg\; Ub]
afFf]. a8f]afn]os lbg ckmgf rñfsl abN0 slit 5 elga/ larf/ c2 vñof]/]
rñfnf0{ca d d2]xFd d/]kl5 t s; ðL uh/ c2]x}elga/ ; fñðf]. p6g]d
ckmgf al2 /]ckmgf eflon]vfg]xFe]lga/ ; Dhfof]. a8fn]So}; dokl5 rñfsf]Aof
os 2df0nl; ^c/Nbof]/]a8f]d/ðf].

af d/]kl5 gñfn]vå}bv kfof]. os Aofxfg gfpnf]-s]f_ eo}7fpFgfp]g]
añf os /Tg kfof]/]s]kfo]e6of]/]/fhfnf0{lbof]. /fhfn]cdN0 /Tg k5]of]/]
gñfnf0{als; ; pkxf/ lbof]. /fhfn]Tof]/Tg ckmgf sf65lsf65l k6/fglnf0{lbof]
/]cf} 5 /fgl /fhf; ^\sn c2 nflug\ /fhfn]To}gñfn]f0{ch 5 lo; f0 /Tg h; ðL
eo nf}vñh e6of]/]nfof]. gñflxtnf0{ca ; \$6 k8ðf]. gñflxtn]ef\$0}al; a/
Gjfn]b] tfsf]khfcfhf c/ðf].

Gjfn]v;L eo]/]:jlgfdl s]j/ dgUlb]x}e6of]/]ckmgf sxfgl ; gfof].
b] tfn]efñ kef[ts}jfdg añf0a/ os s6of /]jfdg vfg' Vj fo}/]k}/Tgfj tl
v;L eå/ /Tg lb60}g\e6of]/]p6g]It; }c/ðf]. /Tgfj tl cf0gV]p6g]e6of hlt
/Tg lbof]. gñf; ^\Tgfj tln]of]sxfgl s; } ^\hg e6of e6of]of]. gpn]/fhfsf
j fFuof]/]5 /Tg lbof]. ca /fhfn]zsf df6of]/]sfK}n0f x}eg gt/ hñ xflnbg]
xFe6of]/]/Tgfj tl /]/Tgsl ; a sxfgl el6bof]. Tof] s'8L /fhfnf0{egk5f
/Tgfj tl ckmg' 2 k kñðf]/]ck; /f eå/ ; s{uå}g\

3/ cf0a/ /Tgfj tl g}w\$of]/]gpnflxt añfxf h; f]eof]. /Tgfj tl /ft l:j gfdl
cf0{/]h^an hf0a/ os /vdl zil\$ f u\$ kfnå/ afu7j/L cf0gV]td' p0
hgl dl :j u\$ /fhf Yof, xd' Itg}hgl lbbla}gl td/L ck/f y] ca ; ofñ]el6eå/
; ^}a; g\vdNn]xf]e6of]. cvl{x:tfj tl b]l nf}cf0g . osn]; gsf]do/ lbof]
cvl[n]dgn[çt]nf8L /]8f7l lbof]/]:j u6l ck; /fsf alr}gl /Tgfj tl 5g\ . os
lk5fp8L lboa/ osnl cf0a/ ; fñGgl /]lo; ðL lo; ðL afu7j/L b]ln]k7fof xf]
egå/ df6gl5gV]Noå/ cfof e6of]/]nfof].

gpnf ; bsf do/dl r8df] /p :ju{uof]. hfgahf /flf; lel6o] /] afg
h8l, xfg n7&l e6of] /] /flf; nf0{lhlt a/ :ju{kSof]. /Tgfj tlnf0{; bsf do/dl
/Vof] /] ktfn cfof]. Itg}ck; /f; a\of c/df] /] e/ n0f]. h]ts h]rf0of]Tof]
k/ofp6o}ck; /f kfof] /] v'; L e&/ a:of]. ; Gghf0{; Gdfnf =

; f]JolSt M:j od\

#!= křřf ađlsl aft}

os křřf ađl yl, p0sf ; ft bf0 y] ; ft afh' lyg\ . ; ft}bf0{algh -
lj bž_ k}f sdfpg uo]. 5 afh' křřfnf0{lgsf]g0 c2lyg\ . sf65l sf65l afh'
lgsł yl . ; bf0Fsfđ c2 osnl gñnf0{nfpl6yg\ os lbg křřfnf0{wfg s6lNof
e6of]/]osnl nfof]. osnl křřf u}/]cf]yngđ a; l /]¿Gñful . uoBf -eE]f_ cfo]
/]sřhf0 ¿gl křřf e6of]/]0; řl osnl wfg s6Nof e6of]/]afh]nfof]. d s; řl
wfg s6' e6of]/]uoBf0{aufn ; Aa}nfu]/]wfg křřđ}lbof]. ; Aa}rfdn agfof]/]
nđ}os uBf uoBf dva8f]5l6llof/5 . 3/ uđ/ p0sl afh]u]řxfNof]. os uBf]
sd 5 sfKřřnl Nođ/ cf e6of]. ch cf]yngđ u}/]¿Gñful . uoBf cfo]/]; řđđf]
ch sřhf0{/f0{e6of]/]rfdnsf]os uBf]sd 5 e6of]afh]}/]vfřGñf65' gkfo]
e6gnful . ; Aa}uoBf dva8f]tSof]/]os a8f uoBf dva8f]c6Sof /5, nđ}]/]
lbof]. bf]/f lbg 3fF sf6Nof e6of]/]cfFl hđ8f]glbo}ag nfof]. křřf ag u}/]
ch la6gf cfFl /] hđ8}3fF s; řl sf6' egof]/]¿Gñful . d'f cfo]/]3fF
sf6Nof] :ofk cfo]/]xd/f]ndn]agf /]afb\egof]. It; řl ndn]agfof]/]3fF 3/
k'đf]. cvf{lbg\rřNnf]lbof]/]kfgl Nofpg nfof]. wf/f0gl uđ/ a; l /]f0{.
ešřttf cfo]/]rřNnfsf l5gđf l5gđfdl a; ř]k}rřNnfdl kfgl e/đf]/]n0{. ; bf0F
0; }cl/a/ ; slg; sl sfd c/đf].

os lbg\os u66fel/ nřttf lbof]/]wf0Nof e6of]. nřttf wđ u}/]al; a/
¿gnfyl /]os rln cfof]. sřhf0 ¿Gñf50 e6of]/]křřfagđln]ckřřgl ; Aa}s'8l
e6of]. rlnn]catf]d křřNbpřřf] t dřf 5fpgf -rNnf_ xđřnl e6of]/]nřhf0a/
uof]. křřf rlnsf 3řřđl al; /6yl, rln rf/f]Nofpg hf6of]křřf p0sf 5fpgf
xđyl - bxf]řl rN5fpgl bxf]řl ; ft}ef0 dřd ađh uo] ; ft}aphh]bM/ lbof] bxf]řl
l rN5fpgl bxf]řl

ept dđf kl5 křřřsf ef0 ađhx}cfo]. w/ kš6y]t křřf ađl x/f0u}. sfFu}
elga/ afh]sl dřřf0{; řđđf]/]s0g hfg]xdh]t cNn0 t ofyl e6of]. ef0sl df}
vfř uo]. b' h^{aa}n kš]/ cuf; k8dl - bxf]řl rN5fpgl bxf]řl ; ft}ef0 dřf ađh
uo] ; ft}aphh]bM/ lbof] bxf]řl rN5fpgl bxf]řl elga/ rlnsf 5fpgf eNofGñf/0

w\$of]. sf65f]ef0 psNof]/]a9l Noa/ cfof]. bf0; a\el6 e}/]kfif nf}bf0 nf}
; a}Gnfu]. bf0sl dfh]; fhfof]a9lnf0{hgVf0 xd cf0u]eGof]. kl5 3/x)shf0
cfofx}0; f 7fpFelga/ bf0n]; f\of]/]kfifn]afhh]lbof bMv ;Aa)eGof]- sf65L
afhh]dfTt/ vfg' lbofx] cf)n]; an]bMv lboxf]eGof]/]bf0n]50{afhhf0{n9}/]
sfha8L /flva/ dfib6f] a9lnf0{kfNof]. ; G9hf0{; 9dfnf ==
; fJolSt M:j od\

#@- kn6ts/]dh\$! syf

os b7dl os af gePsf]cdfd dft/ ePsf]dh]Yof]. dh]:sh hf ega/
kmsl6/ 3/ cf0hf6Yof]. os lbg :sh hf65' elga/ lar af6fx}kmsl6/ dh]os
s66f0g' nlsa/ a:ofYof]. :shx}cf0a/ /f6f vfn]elga/ p0sl 0hf /f6f xfn
nful . dh]/f6f xfn]ahf ul}ta/ al; /Yof]. :shx}; a}3/ cfpg]avt Iof]dh]
nf}cfof]. p0sl 0hfn]r}hf]kl8a/ cfof] ef\$fof x}hf e6of]/]os /f6f]lbof].
r}hf]cvf{/f6f]dflbof]/]p0sl 0hfn]e6of]ls 0Ttl xg\af, b0{/f6f xfnof xF/]Ps
d}hf]vfo, Ps tlvnf0{/of]. r}hf]e6of]ls Itg /f6f ch 5gf0 5g\ 0hf crDd
k8l . d7f]r}hf]t kl8a/ ept hf6g]e6of /5, let/ eo}aft af0/ hf6g5, e6of]/]
ufpE/ ; a}^e6g nful .

bf] /f lbg os df65sf] 3f6f] x/fof]. To} dh]h] 3f6f Inv'sf lar6' r2
nfu\$]w\$of Yof]. 3f6f dflns x7fpg hfgk8af]e6of]/]It; }dh\$ 3/ kSof].
dh]h]e6of]ls 3f6f]t Inv'sf af/ldf k:of 5 . x7 hf6Yof]t 3f6f]dh]h]eg\$fo
7fpFdNof].

cvf{lbg os hgl :jfxfgl wf/f0gl x8 w6nfyf . t; }avt dh]wf/f uof].
:jfxfgl ckngl Itnx/L wf/f la; /0 /5 . dh]h]Iof]Itnx/L 9^fdlg n\$fof]/]3/
cfof]. bf] /f lbg t; }dh\$ vl}lva/L c/\6f]. dh]h]rfdn x7\6f h; f]c/\6f]/]
Itnx/L wf/fsf 9^fdlg x}hf] e6of]. u6/ ts6y]t Itnx/L eg\$fo 7fpFdnl .
ufpE} xg]; a}crDd k8]. dh]t v6 hf6g]/5 elga/ xg}xg} Iof]aft /fhfsf
b/af/; Dd kSl . /fhfsf b/af/ nf}os xl/fsl xf/ x/fo}/5 /]t}dh\$ vl}l
c/of]/]b/af/ af}hfof]. ca dh]s]e6g' k8of] b/af/sl aft t dnf0 So}yf
cflyg\elga/ lr6tfdl k8of]. dh]h]; f6of]ls cfh o}Fa; 7 So}g So}t k}tf
nfunf]. cfh os lbg al; a/ /ft dnf0{; 0gf xg}xg}\eghf]e6of]/]t}/ft dh]
tf0F; of]. /fhfsf b/af/dl os lgb/L gfpFc/\$l cfd c20 dhf0 a; 6yl . dh]
kNnf sf7f l; of] dhf0 jNnf sf7f /5 . e}hf] kef}[(ss}cfof]t7f]sfnE . 0; f]e6of
; lga/ kNnf sf7f l; Psl lgb/L dhf0n] d; ^e6gnf5 e6g] dflga/ xf/ rf]

elga/ efih nfh xg' eGgf t P\$ n}knfINbG5' eGof]/]dhf0n]Tof]xf/ ; 6Ss dh\$ f
sf]f knfINbof].

dh]h]sf]fdl xf/ w\$of]/]dgdg}b^{aa} k8of]. bf] /f lbg xf/ xftdl r]kla/
/fhf eo}7f} uof]/]eGg nfllof]- s0 w\$]l hfg] s0 ; gl hfg] P]hsf]eg]g w\$]l
hfg] g ; gl hfg]. /fhfn]0gfd s]n]hfg]x}elga/ dh]hf0{; f]b0f]/]dh]h]ld; |sf
h; f 8Nnf w\$of]/]lkn6s/L w\$fof] nfhfn]k}f /]lkn6s/L u66fdl afb0f]/]lbof]
lkn6s/L dh]3/ cfof]. ; Gg]hf0{; gsl dfnf =

; f]JolSt Mk=elbgGb hf]zL M**, krgfnl -*, sf]lufpF.

##= auFf :ju{agfpg]/fhstf/lsl aft

os bẏdl os ef}; fhf /fhf a; Gy]. dGql /]l; kf0 pg/f ; ftl y]. os lbg tlg} hgf 8ln uo]. os ; gẏfg rfkftfdl kS]/]a;]. t; \$f jf0f0 os 3/ Yof]. t} 3/sf enfdl al; a/ tlg hgl aḡl dGf]sflyg\ Itg/L 8L7 rfkftfdl k8L . ; a}aḡln]tSof]/]3/ afhfof]. log t slt lgsf /5g\sfFcf of x} o}; gẏfg 7fpdl elga/ ; fhof]. /fhfn]xd' t Aof c2lvnf0{sGof vfhg cfof xFeGof]. log' /fhf, dGql xg\veg]sGog hfGofYof]. tlg}aḡln]; Nnxf c/af /]sf]s\$hf hg]xf} eGof]/]h7ln]l; kf0 /fhof] df0nlndGql sfG5lsf efu /fhf k8af]. /fhfn]Itg/f 3/sf xg] a\; /Nnxf c/af]/]v'; L eḡ/ Aof cl/lbof]. Aof c/af]/]3/ nḡ].

; a lgs]l a:ofy]. xgf xgf ca b0{hgl h7l aḡl ; fhGnflut\sG5L /fgl agl xdh]; a}afd c2k88 nlfof]elga/ l/; dfG Inlug\ /fgl ca ulefl eḡ /] Itg/L lbbln] aḡlsf ; Gtf eoa/ /fhf lgsf] dfG] xg\ ; Gtf g} eof pm laR5afpgl xG}xf]/]k}xd/L afxf/ xG}xf]elga/ hfn aḡ Inlug\ /fgl ; TSof/L xg] avt lbbln] aḡlsf cfFfdl k6ḡl afbaf] /] p0sf dvfhl sS'/sf] 5fpg' la; f0lbof] rfhfnf0{yf58fdl aflba/ nḡ /]uf8 auf0lbof]. /fhfn] s] eof] elga/ ; fhof]/]s]xg' xf]sS'/sf]5fpg' hGdf of aḡl n]t eGof]/]t}xhf cl/a/ /Vof]. p0lt/ uf8 aufof hfTs ulnt/ auFf nfofs a88f / a88ln]kmhf kf8af] /]t}kfnof]. pg/f nf}rhnf nly].

/fhfn]ckmg] /fglnf0{ef; dḡf ; Dd t Gof/L /Vof] k5f afhfof]/]ckmg] ; jfdl nfof]. sḡ ; dodl cfh /fgl ; TSof/L xgḡ eḡ . ch t; }cl/a/ lbbln]/fgl ; TSof/L xg]avt ckmgf hfn; fFl c/af]/]/fglsf cfFfd8L k6ḡl aflba/ laNnfsf] 5fpg' la; f0lbof] rfhfnf0{yf58fdl aflba/ nḡ /]uf8 auf0lbof]. /fhfn]s] eof] elga/ ; fhof]/]s]xg' xf]lnnfsf]5fpg' hGdf of aḡl n]t eGof]/]t}ch xhf cl/a/ /Vof]. p0lt/ uf8 jufof hfTs tInt/ auFf nfofs a88f /]a88ln]ch kmhf kf8af]/]t}kfnof]. 0; 7l t] /]hTsf n rhl e}/]t}nf}auf0lbof]. t}klg tInt/ auFf nfofs a88f / a88ln]ch kmhf kf8af]/]; ahf0{lgs]l kfnof].

eft ; dok5f kmhef8lsf a88f /] a88l d/]. Itg/l kmhsl ef8l t} /fhshd/ln] ; dnf0f]. /fhshd/sf b0{ef0 lzsf/ vln hf6y]. p0lt/ /fhf nf] lzsf/ vln t ; }jg cfpj]xgfn]le6 x6yl . ; bf0ftg' /fhshd/n]lgzfgf nf0a/ lzsf/ df2yof, /fhf g}; s6yof, /fhf g}; s6yof . os lbg /fhfn]; f]larf/ c/d] ls log'sf0 gfgfltgf dh]eo]t 0; 7l af0f lzsf/sf lgzfgf s; 7l nfpj]xg\sf0 7hf vfgbfgl /fhfsf r]hf x6gf, kltf nfpj]k8d]e6of]/]; f]d]. Itg' /fhshd/n] ckmg' 3/ kmhef8l eo}/]Tofckmg] lbb] nf}eo}s'8l /fhfnf0{; gfof]/]3/ cof . ofFkmhef8ldl os hf]ul cf0sf]/5 /]kmhef8l lgsf]dflga/ e6of/5, cf} t ; a} /fd8f]/5, tlg lrhsl sdl 5 e6of]. /fhshd/ln]tlg lrh s]xg\ sfhdnfxfg\ elga/ ; f]d]/]Itg tlg lrh kfpj]vnf0{t :ju{x}hfg'k880 s'8l hf]uln]c/d] . cfh; Dd t}:ju{x}s; h]Nofpg ; Sof cflyg\e6of]. tlg lrh xg\mf/aq] 2v, ahah]r8f] ; g]f]kfgl .

t; }lbg a; f0ts bf0, ef0 /]a6]sl 5nkm e}. a6]ln]c0n /fhfnf0{o} kmhef8ldl af]hpg' 56 . hf]uln]egsf tlg s'/f Noa/ k}dft/}af]hpf] e6of]. nf}k}e6of]/]; a]e6gf k]nl h7f bf0 nfof]. /fhshd/ln]ckm'nf0sf]cf7l v' fof] /]bf0sf xft nfof] /]kf7fof]. So} 36gf eoa/ hf6g]hf] elga/ t; f] c/d]. /fhshd/l]sf] h7f] bf0 :ju{x} tlg s'/f Nofpg uof]. af6f os h^{aa}nsf alr j/f8dl hf]ul lel6dof]. t}hf]uln]e6of]ls t hg]hf0 ; a P]h; Dd uofsf xg] km]s6/ cf0sf cflyg\ hf6o]of hf6ts km]s{lhg]tSo} e6of]/]ckmg] h6f km]Nof] /]of]; df0a/ hf e6of]/]/fhshd/ uof]. hf6ts k5fd's t}hf]ul]sf h;L af]h] ; 6of] æcf0f] cf0f] larn larnÆ . t}/fhshd/n]km]s{tSof]/]tf0g' x}em8d]/] d/d]. 3/ a6]lsf cfp]fdl /st allof]/]bf0nf0{So}e6of]e6g]hflgx]Nof].

ch df0nf]bf0 hfgf0 al6dof]. /fhshd/llgn]So}e6of d hfghf]elga/ ckmg'xf/ 3f6lg'nf0lbof]. ch af6f t; }h^{aa}nsf alr j/f8dl hf]ul lel6dof]. t} hf]uln]e6of]ls t hg]hf0 ; a P]h; Dd uofsf xg]km]s6/ cf0sf cflyg\ hf6o]of hf6ts km]s{lhg]tSo} e6of]/]ckmg] h6f km]Nof]/]of]; df0a/ hf e6of]/]/fhshd/ uof]. hf6ts k5fd's t}hf]ul]sf h;L af]h] ; 6of] æcf0f] cf0f] larn larnÆ . t}

/fhshdf/n]kms{tSof]/]tf0g' x}em8df]/]bf0sf hg]L d/df]. 3/ a}lsh dfnfdl /st alof]/]bf0nf0{So}eof]eG]hflgxf]Nof].

5fl88Gaf/ /fhshdf/L ckn0 u0{. ch af6f t;}h^ansf alr j/f8dl hf]l lel6df]. t}hf]ln]eGof]ls td' hGhfo ; a P]h; Dd uofsf xg]kms6/ cfosf cflyg\ hfGof]of hfGts æcfof] cfof] larn, larnÆ eG]cfjfh cfn]/]kmsL{ hGtSof, eGof]/]ckngf h6f km]Nof]/]of]; df0a/ hf eGof]/]/fhshdf/Ln]eGof]ls t; f]eo]d sfdgd8f skf; sf ahf xflna/ hfG5' eGof]/]u0g\ Itg':j udl klsg\ /]os r8f]Itgdf dG6fdl cf0 a:of]o}xf]ahah]r8f]elga/ . r8f]uof]/]xf/^a vdl a:of]/]eGof]o}xf]tdh]vf]of 2v . r8fn]; g]hf kfgl nf}w\$fof]/] /fhshdf/Ln]; Aa}No} / wtl{cf0g\ cfp]avt cfkngf bf0sl vf]hl c/df]/]Itg/f dVdl ; g]hf]kfgl xf]Nof]/]Ihpgf e]of . j f5L ; a}k]hef8l eofsf 3/ kms].

3/ kms]5f :j ux}n]ofsf ; a}s'f ckngf k]hef8lsf au]fdl /fVof]. ca /fhfnf0{k]hef8l au]f x} af]hpg'k8df]eGof]/]af]hfof]. /fhfn]au]f va}lgsf] dfGof]. e]h vfof]/]/fhf ca of]k]hef8l au]fsl /fhshdf/Lnf0{af c20 s'8l /fvGnfl]of]. p0lt/x}ahah]r8fn]eGof]ls xf /fhf 0 lwSsf/ 5, ckngf0 r]hfr]hl gk50 /fd8l w\$GhofFAof cl/xf]Nn]k5f bv lbg]. log' t t/L ckngl /fglsf r]hfr]hl xg\t]ss', laNnf, 5rGg/L elga/ dfg\$eGof]/]; a}sfxgl ; gfof]. /fhf xf0 /fgl 0 daf6fx}uNtl eof]eGof]/]ckngl /fgl n]of]/]t}au]f /]ckngf /fhshdf/, /fhshdf/L; ^av'; Ln]a;]. ; G]hf0{=

; f]JolSt MrGb/fh hf]L, d8e/f -!, 8f0L .

#\$= a6s]dh]l syf

os ufpEl os hfls a; Gvof]. p0sf 0hf af g}y] osn}cvf{3/ dfula/
vfGvof]. 0;]l vfgf vfgf a6s lgsf dfGg nfllof]. ufpEl xg]p0sf]gfpFa6s]dh]
elga/ a]hfpf nfu]. os lbg os s6Ggl a8ln]To}dh]af6f osn}hfgf w\$of].
a6s]dh]a6s dfllof]. s6Ggl dfG5 kfoa/ dfG5 nf}vfGyl . pGg]ca To}a6s]
dh]f0{ckmgf hfindl kf88]larf/ c/\df]/]eGof]- P eb' t' d]f]eb' x} p0No]t
geo}t]f afn]d ko]h lbof xf] eGof]. It; f]eo]a6s sFkf0g]xg\k}k' elga/
; f]bof]/]s6Ggl]os 2v w\$fof]/]eGof]ls o}2vdl a6s km]nfxfg eb' eGof]/]
dh]To}2vdl psNof]. t]nt/ x}s6Ggl]af]f 5f]la/ /VofVof]. a6s]f]s;]l
l6k' k' a6s < elga/ ; f]bof]/]s6Ggl]cfnl xfa\ xft nf eb' ; sLxfa\ uf]f]
nf, eGof]. a6s]h]It; }c/\df]/]; Sof xfa\ 66df]/]dh]s6Ggl]sf af]ynf0g' em8df].
s6Ggl]sf]ynf dv afbdf]/]3/ n}y}. 3/ n]hf0a/ os s06f0g' /Vof]/]ckm]af0/
d/d; nf vf]hg elga/ u}. s6Ggl]sf os r]hl nf}yl . It; }avt let/ os
d'; Gofpnf]cfof]/]af]fsf]dv sf6df]/]p0 dh] a\of]a8l t dfG5 vfG5, td' nf]
vfgvlnf0{n}hf xf] ta}nlshfo eGof]. dh]bf/sf s06f0g' nSof]/]s6Ggl]sf]r]hl
cf0{. r]hl cfpf]avt Roflk af]fn]p0{r]h]lsf]dv nf}afbdf]/]af]f0gl xfnla/
hfF/VofVof]To}Fn]hf0a/ /flvlbof]. a; f0lts s6Ggl a8l cf0{/]p0 dh]sf]6j/
lzs/ vfg] tof/l c2nful . os 7hf] efbnf] dfh nfof]. sf6d]vnf0{sv/l
knfpg}ful . os dl; Gofpnf]af]of]- Sof2l a8lvdf sf/X /]s/X d'd'; l Gofpnf]
lhpg}5' . o}d'; Gofpnf klg sf]6 vfp]f]eGy]/]of]t larlnllof] ca a6s]dh]f]
t sfn cf0llof]. af0/ lgsfn]h/ hf0hfg]xf]eGof]/]af]f let/}sf6df]/]dfh nfof]
. kfs]kl5 ca r]hl kl5 ca r]hl nf}cfnl /]; a\}vfp]f] eGof]/]yfnldl xfn]
nful . a] e}y}vfg' k8df] eGof]/] r]h]lvnf0{/Vof] ckm] vfGnful . vfg] a]h]
r]h]lsf xftn] db8f] dva8f] nfllof]. tsGyl /] ckmg] r]h]lsf] db8f]. o}
dl; Gofpnf]To}a6s]dh] lgsfn]xfllof eGof]/]2gnful . a6s]dh]af0/ uof]/]
s6Ggl]nf0{let/ xNof]/]; a ufpEl xg]af]hfof]/]To}s6Ggl a8l df2 nfof]. To}
lbg kl5 To}ufpEl a6s]dh]f0{/fhfn]ckmg' ; Dklit lbof]/]/Vof]. ; G]hf0{
; f]JolSt M:j od\

#%- ađl ; tisl syf

os ufpał ; ft ef0, os ađl y]. ađlsf]ufđf]wf0a/ k}ef0sf]Aof c¿nf
elga/ kfF}j ifđl Aof c/đf]. Aof c/đf]/]3/ kefł[ts}bđl lnłb' /]3fF sf6đ ag
hfg'k88]eof]. 3/ df7f cfoa/ ; f; "ufnl lb6o}8/ . /ft /ft ufnl vfg' lbg j g
hfg' eof]. ; flt; ađl j g hf0a/ lbgel/ bv f nfpl6yg,\/ft k88 nfuđ/ lo; f ult
ufplgg\ł

afl; uđ r8l RofpRofpFkl8uđ /ft .

hłv 5 rgk6o}; f; "hg k8đ}/ft ..=

lo; đl ; bf0F8/}8/n]ltg/l ađl nf}3/ cfpl6yg\ . os lbg\ ađlsf] xđ] -Hj f0F
la/fdl eđ/ d/đf]. ca p0sf a/sf xđ]; a log]nf}; tl hfg'k885 e6g nfu].
; ft ef0 cfo]/]xd/l ađlnf0{; tl hg nfo . c0n t e/s/ af/}j ifđl eo}5,
cfFnđf xfnđf rfdn nf}j f0of g}hf6gl Tođf0{sđf]bfđf nfunf]elga/ ađlnf0{
; Dhfof]M

cfFnđf ltn vfhf af00f n}g hf6gl,

tf]ađf Sofpsf]k8đf]ef/ =, t ađf hg uo}; tl = ..

lo; đl ; Dhfof]/]ef0 uo]. ađln]ckmgf ; asl d h; l ođnl ađln]; tl
hfg' gk8f}e6of]/]8/n]; tl u}/]d/l . 0; đl ; ft ef0sl os}ađl ; tl uo]k5f
ufpđf xđ]os eo]/]l bjfnl df6g]xđđ]; tl x6fpg' k880 s'8l c/đf]. =
; 6gđf0{; 6đfnf =

; flđolst M:j od

#^= e6&]dh}l syf

os nf6f]Yof] p0sf 3/ 0hf, bf0, afh' y]. Ps lbg a] ;Dd afv/f
gvfP}f xgfn]bf0n]nf6fvl afv/f x} shf0 g}eGof] /]nf6fn]afh] e6&
ge6Np}s/8l eGof]. e6& e6Np dftt/ hf65' gt/ g}hfg' eGof]. nf6sf bf0n]
e6& e6Nbof]/]nf6f]afv/f n}hf0a/ ag uof].

afv/f0 aufn 8f8fDdf nfof] /]ckm' tInt/ al; a/ e6& vfgnfllof]. e6&
vfgf vfgf0 Ps u}f]e6&sf]xftx}56of] /]x/fof]. nf6f]e6&f]u}f]vf} nfllof].
vf}f vf}f g}kfof] /]cfu nf0lbof]. cfuf]nfllof] /]; dt}8f8fdl km}nof]. afv/f
;Aa}an]/]e:: d eP . nf6f]3/ uof] /]bf0n]afv/f sfF5g\elga/ ; f}o}f]. nf6fn]
afv/f t cuf0a/ cf}f/ sf6& nfu} s/8l c/}f]. bf0 u0a/ x}yof]t afv/f
alna/ t}tgfgf eof w}of]. 3/ cfof] /]e6&]dh}hf0{ufnNbof]. ca o}ufnNbof]/
So} xg}f]eGof] /]hf dh]afv/f xf] /]kfh}lxfnl ca ufp}f ; Aa}L afv/fsf]l; sf/
vfg cf0lbof eg\eGof] /]x65 elga/ uof]. dh]uof] /]ufp}f dlydl hf0a/ eGg
nfllof]- .d}f afv/f l; sf/ vfg cfnf t td/f r}fr}l}sf v06f vfn} . 0; f]eGof
; Gof] /]ufp}f xg}sf} g}cfP .

3/ cfof] /]p0sf bf0n]; a sfd cl/xfnl ca t}l afh"df0t uo}5 /]
afh}f0 Nof, eGof]. e6& el6NPa/ dfQ/ hfg}Fgt/ g}eGof] /]e6& el6a/ afh'
Nofpg uof]. hfg]a}hf af6fdl /ft k8l /]h}gn]ckmgl 5f0n k5fk5f w}Sgnful .
To}dh} e't xf]elgdfGof] /]ckm}f vfg]e6& km}ln}lx6&}c2 nfllof]. ch s]vf}x}
n}tf eGof] /]ckm}f nfof n}tf klg v'; fof] /]af6f0gf 5fl8a/ gf^}\lbb}sf 3/
kSof]. nfhn]k/fnl}dfrdlg a:of] /]Vj f}d Vj f}d cl/a/ sfF6nfllof]. p0sl afh]
sf]xf]of]uf]lsf h; }l sfF6nf5 elga/ tSof] /]0; f]Sof/f elga/ ; f}o}f] /]; a
n}tf e'tnf0{lbofxFeGof]. afh]ckmgl lk5fp8f c}f0a/ let/ n}g . vfglkg'
Vj fof] /]la; fof].

efh} keff[ts}bb}b] /afh' 3/ cfpglvnf0{af6f nfu]. af6dl cfp}a}hf
os uf8 k8&yl . uf8 s; }l kf/ c2f]k8}f]eGof] /]nf6fn]eGof]ls d cdv
nfu65; p0sl afh]eGof]g}g}d P}t/ nfu65' au} / b] /n]5f}k8&}xf]. x65

e6of/]uf8 ttb nfu]. afhf0{aufof/]os cf/f8sf sk/f0gl kfof]. ca
bf0nf0{s]e6of/]afhf]v6df]sfgldl /fVof/]3/ cfof].

3/ kSof/]afhf]v6df]ef8g' 6fl^albof]tllt/ tf]nfof] Rj fFRj fFxb] agfof].
0hf w\$3/ bf0; ^a\el66o}xf]e6of/]3f6l r|a/ df/d]. 0hfsf dva8f]rfdnsf]
kl7f]nf0lbof]. bf0 cfof/]; f2 nllbof]- P nf6f 0 t]l afh' n0, cFn0/]afh' t
let/ Rj f0FRj f0Fdf8f xflnf 5g\ 0hf sfF5g\k}e6of/]0hf t rfdn a5f0a/
lggf0 /5g\ bf0 lt/ kl; a/ ts6Vof]t 0hf d/\$L, ckmgL :j fxfglSf]v6df]6f^adf
w\$of]. ca ef0; ^a\e6g nllbof]- t d]f 3/ a; }hg\; \gsnlhf . nf6f]ef0 e6g
nllbof]- d t e66 e6Np dfQ/ hfg]xFgt/ Soq}. ; 6ghf0{; 6sl dfnf ==

; f]JolSt M:j od\

#&= ef0 la58ðfd)syf

os bẏdl os /fhf Yof] p0sl os /fgl /] b0{ r]hf y]. Ps ; dodl /fglnf0{ept}la/fdl nflu5 . /fgln]/fhfvl dnf0{a\wf/ k8X]7fpF\ -3/sf]5fgf] 50g]7fpF /flvlbo eGof]. a\wf/sf @@ wf/fn]d]l ult xg0 xf]eGof]. eg\$fo h;]l /fhfn]/flvlbof]. kfvdlg uoBf -eE]f_ sl 3f]h yl . os uoBfnf0{la\Nfn] df/\df] cvf[uoFf cfof]/]r\Nfnf0{rf/f]Vofpg' t sfFYof]lemS 3f]hdLx}t\Nt/ emBf0lbof]. 0; f]; Aa}Itg' la/fdl eo}/fgln]wSof]/]/fhfvl eGof]. 0; }r8fsf h; f]bMv d]f r]hfnf0{klg xf]hf kl5 eGof]/]¿Gnflug\ /fhfn]ckm bf] /f]Aof cgbð}s/8l eGof]/]k}/fgln]k/fgl 5f8ðf].

os, b0{j if{ kl5 ; a]h] /f0f] /fhf t lgsf] g]fof] eGof] /] /fhfn] cvf[Aof c/\df]. j]nl k]nl t ; f]h]l cdfn]lgs}c/\df]/]kl5 t ; f]fsf b0{ef0{r]hf w\$]l g} sGnful . os lbg\bb}ef0{es00f' v]nnyf]/]es00f' ; f]d]l /fglsf s06f k8ðf] . sfG5f]ef0{dfub uof]/]g}lbof] h]f]ef0{uof]/]ckm0 ; dfof]/]n0f]. o}l/; n] /fgln]cfkmgf s06fsf ; Aa}; fdfg kmfna/ ckmgf n]tfk]tf nf]lr/kf/\c/Xfvof]. a; f0lts /fhf l; sf/ v]ha/ cfof]/]/fglsf]0; f]xfn w\$]la/ ; f]fof]. /fgln]of] ; Aa}td/f r]hfsldf]h]c/\df xf]elga/ 3t0]. /fhf l/; n]uof]/]r]hf uflNbof] rððf].

r]hfsf bb}ef0{h]3/ 5f8ð]; Nnxf c/\df]/]/ft}jg lx6]. lx6ðf lx6ðf 7hf h^an ks]/]os ¿vdlg af; a;]. To}¿vdl ; j]f\$] Ps hf\$]l a:of y]. /ftel/ lbgel/ So}gvfof w\$of]/]; j]fsf]dg kullof]/]log bb}ef0 ef\$}o}5g\xd' log/f cfuf0gf k8' /]vfGgf, hGg]efn]; j]f]vfof]pm /fhf xfn] hGg]kf]yl vfof]pm dGql xf]hf eGof]/]cfuf0gf k8]. ; j]f\$] s/8l sfG5f ef0n]; G/f0Yof]. bf0 lggfofYof]/] ef0n]ckm kf]yl ; j]f]vfof] bf0nf0{efn]; j]f]lbof].

bf] /f lbg ca d l; sf/ v]ha/ Nofp5' eGof] /] bf0 uof]. ef0 It; } ¿vdlg al; \df]. bf0 uof]/]os 7fpF/fhfs]l v]hl xGnfyL, ToFkSof]. xftln] It; \$f 3f6]gl dfnf xflNbof]. lbg]lbg}/fhf ab]Nng]Tof]7fpE]f]/fhfnf0{/ft gfu cf0a/ df2Yof]. To}lbg nf}; a l; o]. /fgl n]lggf0u0g, /fhf eg]ef0 osn}h^an

5, d ofF/fhf eP elga/ ; f[n] g}lggfof]. gfu cfof w\$of] /] /fhfn] v\$ /L ; df0a/ sf6df] /] df/\df]. ca bf] /f lbg ; a /fhfsf] nfz n}hfg' k8df] elga/ cfp6y] t /fhf ckmgf u2ldl a; \$f w\$of] /] hohosf/ c/of]. v' l dgfof].

o}t/ ef0 osn} ca bf0 g}cfpg] xf] elga/ vf}hl cfof] /] of s6gl a8lsf 3/ k\$of]. t d}l k}k"x} e6of xf] d}f afn] e6of] /] af; dflof]. s6gl a8ln] xf}hf] k}e6of] /] ca t d}f] eb' kfo] elga/ v' l e}. os lbg ufpe}l ossl a/\df} x6nf/} . j}pnl 2a; sl vft, j}pnf] glgsf] x6fn] }o} s6gl a8lsf eb' n}hf0a/ a}pnf] xf] e6g] ; Nnxf eof] /] a/\df} u0{. Aof c/\df] j}pnf w\$of] /] j}pnl va} v' l e0{. s6gl sf ebh] ckml j}pnf] geo} vfnl Aof c2Hof}Dd cvf}vfnf0{ agfo} /] ckmgf bf0ef0 la58df}d eo} sxfgl nf}; a s'8l a}pnl; a'c/\df]. j}pnl n] klg ca s}o} g5l666o} s'8l e6of]. a/\df} 3/ km}sg}lvnf0{ af6f nful . af6fdl cfp}g] a}hf cgf/f] eof] os 7hl uf8 cf0{. cf} a/\}l vl cdv lx6 e6of] /] h}lvnf0{ Aof cl/a/ n}hf}nfy] p0sf afn] s6gl sf eb' -a}pnf] agof xg] nf0{ tfn6} 3f}r}f0lbof]. a/\df} 3/ k\$G}Hof}ckmgf 3/sf r}hf}nf0{ l; a'f/k6f/ vl/ag /fVof}of]. j}pnl crD}ddl k8l . s6gl sf ebhf0{ eg] os 7hf df5fn] lgnof /\$. }o}df5f] dfent}sf hfn6} k8df] /] dfent}n] 3/ n6f]. df5f] a}g uf}pFuof] /] s6gl n] ckmgf eblvfnf0{ elga/ ls6of]. sfl6a/ ts6yl t eb' df5fsf k6x} lgsNof]. ca t ebhf0{s; }g} lbg] xFe6of] /] let/ n\$foa/ /fVof].

bf0 /fhf e0k5f ef0sl vf}hl c2 n}llof]. s6g}g kfof] /] ef0la58df}d}sl syf sf] hf6g5, ; a}hf0{ af}hf0a/ e6g nfof]. s6gl sf r}hf a}pnf] agf0/ Aof c/\$l a}pnl n] d}h}; 6of 5' e6of] /] /fhfn0{; }fpg u}. ; Aa} sxfgl ; }fof] /] /fhfn] }o} s6gl sf 3/ l; kf0 nfof] /] ef0nf0{ n6f]. syf ; }fp6o} ef0A}f/l agfof]. ef0nf0{ d6ql agfof]. ckml nf} Aof c/\df] /] /fHo} rnfof]. ; 6g}hf0{; }6}dfnf =

; f}JolQmMcd/axfb/ g}kfnl -afhl 9f}hl, %# j if{ lg/lf/, u8; }f, 8f6l .

#*= e66; /fhfsl aft}

os b7zdl Ps /fhf Yof]. /fhfn]Ps jfdg /]Ps sfd c2]dh]/fVof Yof].
jfdg khf kf7 c2Yof] bgfktnf nfp6Yof] cvf[cl]t/ sfd c2Yof]. ; a} hgf
/fhf; ^\va}ldlna/ a:of y]. Aof s; \$f]eof g}Yof]. Ps lbg /fhf lzsf/ v]ln
jg uof y]. l; sf/ v]lna/ 3/ cfpg]ahf af6f0gl Itg hgl /fhfdf/l sfEszsf]
d80f -3/_ agf0a/ a; \$l w\$of]. 0; 7l af6f0gl a; \$l w\$la/ /fhfn]td' s]hf0{
0; 7l a:of elga/ ; f0df]. ckm'tlg}hgl Ps}3/ klt kfpFelga/ tk:of c2 nfl0}
s/8l e6of]. 0; l s/8l ; lga/ /fhfn]klg ckm]ln}It; l s/8l eo}aft e6of].
xfd"ltg hgf 5fFd, afdg /]sfd cbb]dh]. Itg}hgf Itg}a0l Aof c2]xFe6of].
/fhf 3/ cfof]/]cfkm]f 3/sf afdg /]sfd c2]dh]n]hf0a/ Itg}/fhfdf/l sf eo}
7f} uP . /fhfn]sf]s\$ f hfg]xf}ckm 5fg e6of]/]h7l a0ln]afdgsf, df0nln]
sfd c2]dh\$ /]sf65ln]/fhfnf0{5f6of]. ; a}/fhf 3/ uP .

sf65l a0l /fhf sf xgfn] cf} ; ah] p0sf] ; Ddf/ c2' k8df]. h7l /]
df0nlnf0{l/; n]; }g; Sb' eof]. xgf xgf sf65l a0l t ; Tsof/l x6o}e0 . ca o}
sf65l s; 7l /fhfsl kmr7l agfpg' k8df]. elga/ bb}a0f ; /; Nnxf c2 nflug\
; Tsof/l ePa/ o\$] r]hfr]hl km]lna/ ss'/sf] 5fpg' dvsl /flvlbg' k8df] e6g]
; Nnfx eof].

os lbg sf65l /fgl ; Tsof/l x6o}la/fdl nflug\
/fhfvl td ufj sl dh]hl
hfo a\$fgn]; Tsof/l x7a/ atf{x65 e6of]/]/fhf dh]hl u0a/ a:of]. /fglsl r]hl
e0 /]os a0ln]; dfof]/]uf8 n]hf0a/ auf0 lbof]. os es{ ePsf] s\$'/sf]
5fpg' n0f]/]la; f0lbof]. /fhf cf0a/ ts6Yof] t s\$'/sf] 5fpg' w\$of]. /fhfn]
crDd df6of]/]t0 s\$'/ km]Nof]. p0lt/ uf8 aufo}r]hlNf0{os df5f df2h]5f]of]
/]/fVof]. p0sf nf}r]hfr]hl gy}. .uof km]ndl l56df0 km] nfu65l e6of h; }ch
bf] /f j if{/fgl ; Tsof/l e0}. r]h]h6Dof Yof]/]lbb] a0ln]ch uf8 auf0lbof].
laNnfsf] 5fpgf]n0f]/]/flvlbof]. /fhfn]w\$of]. /fhf dgd] /fgl t s\$'/laNnfsf]
; ut c20 /5 e6g]nfl0f]/]l/; n]/fglnf0{n]hf0a/ 3f\$ /g] 7fpF/fVof]. hfn
xf00f]uf]8Pn]Tof]cvf[hf]s klg km]hf kf8df]/]3/ n]hf0a/ km]Nof].

./fhfsf r]hf sf58fsf a]hf0 e6of h;]l Itg' hfTs os} / 7hf eP .
 /fhfsf r]hfr]hl xgfn]ckmg' dgf]dgl cl/a/ lx6}nfu] s; }f]eg}f]gdffg]eP .
 os lbg dfen]e6of]ls ckmgf ; Gtfg ePa/ t e6of dflgxn]nf xf} bf] /f0sf
 ; Gtfg eof . of]s/8l To}/fhfsf r]hfn]; 6of]/]dfen]sl :j fxfgl; ^\; f]d}f]. p6g]
 uf8 alua/ cfof /]5f]kla/ k]No}; a s/8l e6of]. of]s/8l ; lga/ /fhfsf
 r]hfr]hl]Tof}hfg]e6of]/]/gjg la6b]j g uo]/]a;] .

os lbg /fhfsf r]hfnf0{; 0gf]eof]ls xdhf0{h6d lbg]cdfd osnl bM/n]
 a:o}4g\Itg' af:; f0 ahfpg]a[-7hf]afh] /]; g]hfr]/^s]kfgl -/ft phfnf]
 xg] ePsf 7fp}l 5g\ ckmg] a} ; ^\Tof]; 0gf]eP0 s/8l e6of]/]pl7a/ uof].
 hfgf hfgf Ps 7fpFaf6fsf df65n]e6of]td' hfg]af6fdl t bf6b} /fif; x65 .
 To}af6f hfg] ; a}df65 km}sf g]yg\lo; l s/8l ; g]k]5 /fhfsf r]hfn]vS/l
 af}of]/]uof]. lx6}f]lx6}f]/]/ft k8l, af6fdl os cf}f8 h; f]w}of]/]a:of]. Tof]
 t bf6b}sf]vfk8f]cfFc/}f]dv /5 . /fif; n]dv a6g c/}f]/]lgNof]. /fhf
 r]hf; ^\vS/l xgfn]Tof]vS/ln]k} sf6}f]/]af0/ lgsNof]. phfnf]eof]/]ckmg]
 0hf eof 7fpFu} / cfkm 0;]l 0;]l cfo}s/8l e6of]. ckmg] cdfnf0{a}l /fVo}
 7f} n}f] a}l}f]Aof c/}f] cfkm}f]Aof c/}f]/] /fhfsf h;]l a:of]. ; 6g]hf0{
 ; g}dfnf =

; f]tJolQmMcd/axfb/ g]kfnl -afhl 9f]hl, %# j if{ lg/lf/ .

(= efi)l syf

os efi]Yof]. ItGg]kfF; o aufn efi kfllof Yof]. gg Noa/ ckmgL uh/
c2Yof]. os lbg To\$: j fxfglnf0{uf]sf]e/f0g' 66of ; 0g' eof]/]pGg]Aofxfg}
pl7a/ efi] a\; 0g' w\$ s/8l eGof]. ..; 0g' s]; kg' eof] ahlsl /flx0fl /ft .
c0n efi]hDnf ghf, uf]sf]e/f0g' 66of] eft vfg]yfn knbl, c0n efi]hDnf
ghf . ; fu\vfpfif l; l; g' vfpfif, c0n efi]hDnf ghf . ahlsl /flx0fl /ft ; 0g'
s]; kg' w\$. hGhf eGgf eGgf0Fefi]hDnf hfgf0Ftof/ eof].

kfF ; o kN6g efi]sl nbf0a/ efi]hDnf uof]. gg Noa/ kms(nfyof]/]
lxpBf]k]f]cfof]/]kfF ; o efi]sf]kN6g\klg vTtd eof] efi]ckm'nf} d/d].
; Gg]f0{; Gg]fnf==

; f]JolQmM/Tgfb]L e08f/L, &(j if{lg/lf/, u8; } f/ (8f0L .

\$)= d[]:ofnsl aft

os ufp[h^an os va}af[]:ofn /\$. os lbg t}:ofnn]jg kn[
kn[os d[kn[8\$] /\$. lbgel/ d[unf0{eh[]/]ldt[nfof]. ldt[
nfok5f d[un]e[ol]s ldtHo"l xfdh]dlt t nfof, ca ldt[lsl sf] hl s]vfp
e[ol]. :ofnn]e[ol] ldt[lsl sf] hl vl/ ksfoa/ vfgk885 . td' b?j fFvfh, d
rfdn, b[sl vfhl cb[5' e[ol]/]:ofn ufpFuof].

ufp[os a8l cfyn[rfdn sl6a/ lnkn[gnfyl . uf]sf k5faf6 :ofn af]of]/]
a88l rfdn 5fl8a/ let/ kl; g,\ :ofnn]rfdnsf]yhf]dv[r[la/ n[]/]dlt
lbof]. ch lt; }c/[]/cvf{7fp[}bb n[]. ossl tfpnl n[]. ca dlt; ^\vl/
ksfo e[ol] /] d[un] vl/ ksfof]. :ofnn]wFvl/ s;l 5, d rfv[5' e[ol] /]
rfv[6nflbof]. vl/ t ld7l /\$ e[ol]vfg}c/[]/; a}vf0a/ y[\$sf0 /fVof]. vl/
y[\$f0 /fVof]elg dlt l/; fp[of xf]e[ol] /]kfte/l xlof] p0dlydl /ofkof vl/
xfVof]/]lbof]. dlt vfgvl xft xfnVof]t ug cf0{. ts[of]t ktel/ xu[]. t}
k5f d[un]dltnf0{k5[]. d[k5f k5f :ofn clu clu . b/ k[k5f :ofnn]
e[ol] x] dltlhp dnf0{So}hg c/, tdhf0{d /fhfsf] afhf w[\$fp[5' . d[
slNnof] /]; [g nflbof]. c/[fsf]7h}ufhf]eFeFcb[nflbof Vof]. ch :ofnn]d[
; ^\e[ol] dltf}/fhfsf] afhf ; [of ls g} wgg' aHofsf]. p[g]e[ol]g}; g]ch
hf]n] afhfoa/ ; [g]Fe[ol]. :ofnn]c/[fsf ufhf xNn[]/]ckm'larVof] ; a}
c/[f[cfo]/]d[unf0{lrVof] /]d[d/[]. d[g[0df7f :ofn ckmgf 5fpgfk'tfpgf
n[]/]d[unf0{n5[nflbof]. ; [g]hf0{=

; [t JoSlit Mlj iofb]l hf[, d8e/f-!, 8f[.

\$!= /f0sf]l /fglsl syf

os bẏdl os /fgl a; lgyg\ . pg/f] os vā /fd8f] /fhshf/ Yof] .
/fhshf/ lbg} s lzsf/ v]n hfy]. lzsf/ v]g hfts os lbg af6fdl os u}f]
/fof kfof]. s]/5 elga/ krf0a/ tsb}hf t}let/ vā}dg k8df elga/ e6of].
d nItf uxgf, a/El n0a/ cp5; td' oFa; l/df e6of]/]os 2vdl /fVof]. t}
; G/Ln]nfhn]So} af]l ; Sof] x65 e6of]/]/fhshf/ uof].

/fhshf/ a/El n}fg 3/ cfof]. ckmg] cdfnf0{; a}s/8l e6of]. /fgln]crDd
dfgla/ e6of]ls x] afa' xd' h; f /fhf vfgbfgl 3/f df65 af6fdl kfosl dhf0{
Aof s; 7l c2nf, xd/f]OHht hfg]xf] g}xg}f]elga/ ; Dhfof]/fhshf/n]t; }^\
Aof c/]dfIt/}c2]gt/ Aof gc20 s/8l e6of]/]; a ; fdfg h6fof]. p0It/ 2vdl
a; 3l ; G/L /fhshf/ s}s cfnf]elga/ s/L/yL . t;}2vdlg sjfdl kfgl
eb}flvnf0{os eh}l cf0{. kfgl e2ts t}; G/L hfTslnf0{w\$of]/]crDd df6of]
. sf]xf]tInt/ cf; s/8l c/ s}hf0{2vdl a:of xf}elga/ ; fls6ln]; fbdf]. p0
; G/Ln]; a}s/8l e6of]. t; f]eo]Gj f0}f0Fc/ k}e6of]/]af}hfof]. d td/f]x8
pdf; l lb65' e6of]/]; a}nQfkQf v' fPsf avt t}hfTslnf{gf}hf0gl 3f}rfof]/]
ckm'p0sf ; a}nQfkQf nfof]/]2vdl u}a/ a; l .

So}a] k5f /fhshf/sl a/dfE ksl . eh}l w\$of]/]/fhshf/ crDd k8df]
clu td' uf]l ; G/L, c0n s; 7l snl eof e6of]/]eh}ln]e6of]ls os ; fls6l
cf0a/ ckmg' snf]; Nsf0a/ u0{ta}d snl eo]. nf}k}ca h}xg' xf]e}of]
a/dfE No}a/ cf0u]ca n}fpFe6of]/]t}8f}hfdl la; fof]/]af6f nfu]. af6fdl os
r8f]af]aa/ e6g nfllof]rdffgl 8f}hfdl, /f0sf]l vf}hfdl elga/ af]n nfllof]. ; a
a/El s]e6gnf5 of]; g e6gnfu]. a}pnln]o}agsf r8f Sofp efsf af]nf Sofp
g}e6of]/]a/dfE lxl6}nful /]a; f0ts b/af/dl ksl .

bf] /f lbg /fhshf/n]dnf0{t l; l; g' vfg]dg nfllof] : j f8f0g'l; l; g' 5 /]
l6kla/ Nof /]ksf e6of]. a}pnl u}/]l; l; g' l6kla/ No}. Nofpg] avt l; l; g'
xftdl nfllof]. /f];]k/}f]/]ksfpg nful . l; l; g' af]n nfllof]; fls6l jfdgl
elga/ . a}pnl /fgn]lbSs dflga/ of]l; l; g' t dnf0{; tfpg]h; f]5, kmf}Nbg'

k8df]eGof]/]pr8df]/]knfNbof]. To]l; l; g' km\$ L 7f} afF pd/df]. bf] /f lbg
/fhf lzsf/ v]n uo]. hfFfF /fhf hfGy]pg/f kl5 kl5 afF nf}uof]. of]s]
crDd eof]eGof]/]/fhfn]To}afFL af; hl agfpg' k8df]eGof]/]va}a2}af; hl
agfof]. /fhf 3/ uo]/]To]af; hl /fgLn]gw\$b]7f} b}hfdlydl /fVof].

/fgl af0/ let/ hfGts af; hl ckn0 ahGnful . t}ehG]l -/fgl_ n]ch of]
s]ahGnful eGof]/]t}af; hl uf8df]/]knfpglvnf0{eGnful . /fhfn]eGof]ls
kv 0lt lgsl af; hl knfpg' eGf alr]gx}Rof0a/ b0{agfpFeGof]/]t; }c/df].
/f0sf]fn] ; Aa} sxfgl eGof] /] t} k5f /fhfn] t} ehG]lnf0{ r8df] /] wkfof] .
/fhSdf/ /fhf /]/f0sf] f /fgl eo]cfgGbdL a;]. ; Gg]hf0{=====

; f]JolSt Mj}k\$Fz zdf{ d8e/f -!, 8f0L .

\$@-nj-szf]syf

p0N0]s aft xf] eudfg /fdrG/n] wf]lsl caufn ; g]k5f ; ltnf0{
nhf0a/ j fNdllssf cf>o 5fl8a/ cfpq nld0fnf0{nfof}.

nld0fn] ; ltnf0{5fl8a/ cfof So}lbg k5f ; ltn]os r]hf]kf0g\ p0sf]
gfpFnj /fVof]. os lbg ; ltf G]fpg hfg]hf j fNdllsnf0{d]f r]hf x]lj rf/
c/fof elga/ u]g\ j fNdlls ckmgf khfkf7dl nfu]. p0lt/ ; ltn]afG/n]ckmg'
r]hf]sflvdlg r]ka/ n]of w]sgV]pg/f dgdL n]lof]ls afG/ t 0;]L ckmg'
aRrf g]f8&f /]d]nf}; ^\}nhf0a/ hfg' k8of]; fl]ra/ ; ^\}nhf0a/ u]g\
afNdllsl khfkf7 ; lsa/ afnv ; of 7fp]L x]y]t g]w]of]. ca cfkt k8L /]os
lt; }nj h; f]szsf]afnv agfof]/]; 0]bof].

; ltf G]f0a/ kms]Gyg\t ckmgf0 r]hf h; f]cvf]l; of 5, To]klg 2Gnfllof
w]of]. sflvdl /fVof] /] z]Gt eof]. ; ltn]of]s;]L eof]elga/ j fNdllsnf0{
; f]of]/]j fNdllsn]ckmgf tkn]agfo}s/8L eGof]/]of]nj sf]ef0 eof] o]sf]nf}
kfngkf]f0f c/af eGof]. ; ltn]bb}r]hf lgs]L kfNof]. nj /]sz bb}ef0 eof .
; G]hf0{; G]fnf =

; f]JolSt M:j od\

\$#- nf6fsl syf

os ufpEl os nf6f]Yof]. p0sl 0hf /]bf0afh' y]. ufpEl ; asf Aof xgf
w\$of]/]nf6f]ckmgf bf0; ^\Aof cl/lbg' k8df]eGgnfllof]. bf0n]x65, eGof]/]sGg]
vf2 uof] vf2f vf2f sGog\Nbof]. ca Aof c/dfxg] ^\; fDdf]ls tdh]j]pnl s; 7L
nDf xf}elga/ . ufpEf xgh]eGof]ls os e}fsl 5fnf nDf /]n\$ a/dfE cfpG]
af6flvsf 2vdl al; a/ a/dfE cfof aDf eFf0 5fnf e8D8]c/D/ ; a /El
larNnfxfg\apnl osnl x65 k}t NoDa/ cfo}eGof]/]nf6fn]x65 eGof]/]uof].
h; f]eGof Yof]p.; }c/df]/]; a a/El ; s{k88]xf]eGof]/]larn] nf6fn]apnlsf]
kfv8f]; dfof]/]3/ nDf]. ; Gghf0{; gsl dfnf ==

; f]JolSt M:j od\

\$\$= ; ftef0sl syf

hd6s6d]ufpdl ossf ; ft r]hf y]. r]hfsf]Aof c2]pd] geo}pg/f cdf af dl/uy]. ef0 7N7hf xGnfu]. Aof c2]a]hf xGnflof]. os h7f ef0sf]Aof c2f] k8d]e6of]/]p0lvnf0{os hf]sl x2} uo]. wdwfd Aof eof].

blufg kmsfpg uo]/]a]pnlsf afn]os c8sf]/Vof]. Aof t c/\af /]Hj f0F] Aofsf lbg a/Fln]xfFl dhfs g}c/\af] cfh tdh]So}76d]sf]s/8L c2' k8d] k} dftt/ r]hl n]hfg kf0g]xf]e6of]. h7f ef0n]g}; Sbf]xh/ 0 e6of]. ; ft}ef0 afnfof]/]s6g0g ; Sof] sf65f0 sf65f ef0n]d ; s65' /]cfh o}jfi; a; 3/ k} xgxf]e6of]. ylsa/ cf0f5' e6of]/]af; a:of]. sf65f]d9f0 af7f]Vof]. sf65f] Hj f0Fvfg'vfof]/]r7g af0/ cf0f]. hf]; a\c}Gnflof]. let/ uof]/]s]eof]s]hf0{/f6f xf} elga/ ; f]d]af]/]xd/f h7fg kf/L uf0{r/fpg uosf /5g, nff6a/ d/] e6of]/]ta /f6f xF; fRr xf] xf].

ca Sof c2} d]f Hj f0F] e6of]/]Itg/f]; ; /f]nf}c}Gnflof] p0 3/sf ; a}c}Gnfu]. sf65f Hj f0F]e6of]ls ca /f6a/ So9 xgxf] ; ; /f hl 0 td' ca Iso]s8f k; , d06f]; 06f]st/, d hf0a/ h7fgsf]bxf ; :sf/ cl/a/ cfp65; a8f df65 td bv hg c/ e6of]/]uof]. j fHf0a/ /f6f]/]; ; ; /f af t dl/u] d dxf nf0a/ cf0f xF lx6 3/ e6of]/]n6f]. af6fdl d06f]; 06f]st/\af]/]td' ca Iso]sf/L eof xf} s; } a\gaff]o}uf7 hfg'xf]e6of]. h7fgn]x65 e6of]/]It}c/\af]. h7fg cfo]/]uf7 k;]. Hj f0Flet/ uo]/]af]h' ofFt h7f]-; 'ts_ nfu65, ca xdh]ckmgf 3/ hfgk8d]lx6 e6of]/]tof/ eo]. p0lt/ uf7 bj}afar]hfs el6 e}. ca Hj f0F lo; f]s]hf0 c/\af xf}< e6of]/]; ; ; /fhl xFL dhfs c/\afxFca t af]h' n]hf0a/ 3/ hf65' e6of]/]3/ n6f]. ; Gg]hf0{; 66f]nf==

; f]JolSt M:j od\

\$%- ; ft /fglsl aft }

os bẏdl os /fhf Yof]. p0sl ; ft /fgl lyg\ Itg/f ; Gtfg gēof y].
os lbg /fhf hf]tif x]fpg uof]. hf]tifn]os 9^a' dGt/of]/]lbof] of]cfdsf
ġvdl xf0of /]; ft uḂf cfdsf em8Gf, osos uḂf ; a}/fglnf0{vfg lbof ; Gtfg
xGgf eGof]. /fhf uof]/]Tof]nkml]tf]cfdsf ġvdl xf0of] ; ft cfd em8] nfk]n]
ch xf0of]/]em8Ḃf ; ft bfgf nf]ġvḂ8f uo]. /fhfn]ch hf]tifsf 3/ uḂ/
; fḂḂf]/]osḂ/ xf0of k}xgḂf]eGof] /fhfn]It; }c/Ḃf]/]; ft bfgf cfd nḂof]/]5
/fglnf0{5 bfgf lbof] os bfgf]ckml vfof]. h7l /fgl xḂfFcl/a/ uf7 /fVo}yl .
/fhfn]ckmḂ' vfof cfd]sfḂnf]kmḂof]/]uf7 a:o}/fgln]rḂḂḂf]. Tof]sfḂnf]
rḂḂḂ /fglsf b0{; Gtfg hGd] cf}sf SoḂ eo].

cf} ; ft /fglsf ghGḂof xgfn]Itg ; ft /gl dlina/ ca /fhf xdhf0{lgsf]
gḂfGg] x] elga/ l; n] sfG5L /fglsf ; Gtfg df2Ḃ hlSt ; f]Gnflug\ . sfG5L
/fglsf cfḂfa8L k6ḂL aflbbḂf] p0sf rḂf /]rḂhl nḂḂ /]l; l; glem8 kmḂbof].
l; l; gf kmḂ vfof]/]Itg' afF]. ept lbg kl5 x2lyg\t HoḂf0F. ch nḂḂ /]tfḂL
emF/ kmḂof] TofFn]tfḂLsl lhnl vf0a/ afF]. tḂkl5 uf0Ḃf uf7Ḃf0gf nḂf0
kmḂof]. bb}lbg]uf0{cfd Ḃ bb}lbo{hfo, aḂf hlt uf0{cfd Ḃ af6}sf6L hfo,
eGof]/]uf0n]bb bla/ arfof]. uḂ/ x2lyg\t ch HoḂf0 wḂof]. ca t afusf
cf7f8 kmḂnofpg' k8Ḃf]afu t vfn]eGof]/]nḂḂV]afusf cf7f8 la; f0a/ cf0g\
. lbgel/ afusf 5fpgf; ^avḂof]. /ft k8L /]ca xd/l 0Ḃf cfpḂ x]td' nḂ,
xd' afḂfpFf /]k]cfof eGof]/]afusf 5fpgfn]Itg\bo{/f]Ḃf nḂf0lbof]. /ft
k8L, afu cfof]/]ckmḂf 5fpgf ; f2 nḂof]- cfh t ofFdg\TolḂ dg\lTolḂ ug
cfḂnf5, sf]cof x]eGof]. 5fpgfn]eGof]ls sfḂg cfof]ofFt, d/f]gfs x]It; f]
. ca afun]5fpgfvL bb vfo eGof]/]p0sf 5fpgfn]os s/f dfGg]e]df]t/ xd'
bb vfgḂFgt/ g}vfgḂFeGō. 5fpgfn]eGof]cfh 0hfsf vfḂfa8L k6ḂL aflba/
xd' bb vfgḂF. xG5, eGof]/]afusf cfḂfa8L k6ḂL aflbb] ItgVf]Ḃf efolagfnf0{
afḂfof]/]; aḂ]afusf]bb vfof]. kl5 ch nḂf0lbof]. phfn]eof]/]afu ag
uḂof] ch afusf afusf 5fpgf; ^aldlna/ vḂnnfu]. 5 /fgl efḂ kef]ts}

pl7a/ uđđ vfof]ls g afun]elga/ tSb . cf]f8 kslgyg /]ltg\t afusf
r]hfr]l; ^av]lg nfu\$ f w\$of]. ca log\0;]l gđ2]g\ /gag laGb]ag -ugf
gf]tf, afgg/ x]Ftf, r8l r8s g}kft k]B5 g}ls]yf rfgg\3f]đf kl6^af nfpgf_
n]hf0a/ uđđ . b0{vftf agfof]x]Nof]/]3/ cf0g\ vftf x]No}7fp]l ef0 afF
eđ/ pd/đf] ag]l sGo/l k]h eđ/ pd/l .

ltg/f 0af -/fhf_ sf lzsf/l os lbg lzsf/ v]nfv]nf cfo]/]vđ lgsl
sGo/l k]h k]No}w\$of]/]5fof]l a; 'elga/ cfo]. k]hn]eGof]- xd/f0 t aafsf
lzsf/l cfo] bbf ũ lgp8l k]h lbp]Fs g lbp]F< af]Fsf]eGof]- xd/f0 t aafsf
lzsf/l cfo] ag]f ũ lgp8l k]h lbp]F. k]h lgp8l /]ltg/f sfvldl cf0a/ a; l .
0;]l afF lgp8đf]/]sfvlg' cfof]. kfg]sf]wf/f] u8u8 eof]. of]s]cr]dd eof]
eGof]/]lzsf/l kfgl; fgl vfof]/]3/ uo]. Tof]eo}s/8l ; a /fhf; ^a eGof]. /fhfn]
nf]ltg\s]xg\]s]xg\; an]hfgk8đf]eGof]/]ufp]f ; la}SRrf] la]Nf]eG]h; f
; a uo] /fhf0{s]f]5l /fgl nf}k]f]6f n]ttf nf0a/ ; asf k5fk5f /fd x]hf]elga/
uo{. /fgag laGb]j g kS].

k]nl /fhf kfgl vfp]elga/ uo]. k]hn]eGof]- xd/f0 t aaf cfo] bbf ũ
kfgl vfg lbp]Fs g lbp]F< af]Fn]eGof]- xd/f0 t aaf cfo] ag]f ũ kfgl vfg lbp]F
. eGof]/]kfg]sf]wf/f]u8u8\eof]/]/fhfn]kfgl vfof]. k]hsl 5xf/]dl a]ylvnf0{
uof]/]k]hn]eGof]- xd/f0 t aaf cfo] bbf ũ lgp8l k]h lbp]Fs g lbp]F< af]Fn]
eGof]- xd/f0 t aaf cfo] ag]f ũ lgp8l k]h lbp]F. k]h lgp8l /]ltg/f sfvldl
cf0a/ a; l . afF x]Nnof]/]atf; n]llof]. 0;]l pgnf0{vftf x]Nn] 5 /fgl kfgl
vfp]elga/ uđđ /]k]hn]eGof]- xd/l t ;]t]gl cf0g\bbf ũ kfgl vfg lbp]Fs g
lbp]F< af]Fn]eGof]- xd/l t ;]t]gl cf0g, ag]f ũ kfgl vfg hg]p]FeGof] /]
kfg]sf]wf/f]; Sof]. ca /fhf 7fp]l vf0a/ a]y v]h]gyg]v]k]hn]eGof]- xd/l t
;]t]gl cf0g\bbf ũ k]h 5fof]lbp]Fs g lbp]F< af]Fn]eGof]- xd/l t ;]t]gl
cf0g, ag]f ũ k]h 5fof]hglbp]F. eGof]/]k]h}/]af]cuf; uo]. ; a}e]gnfu]of]s]
cr]dd eof]. ca cf]n]f]n:s/ cfo]/]; an]kfgl vfof]/]a;]. ; a}k5fdv
/fhfsl sf]5l sf]5l /fgl cf0{. k]hn]eGof]- xd/l t 0h'Ho"cf0g\bbf ũ kfgl

vfg lbpFIs g lbpF< afFn]e6of]- xd/l t 0hHo"cf0g,\a9f ũ kfgl vfg lbpF.
e6of] /] kfglsf] wf/f] u8u8\eof] /] sf65L /fgln] kfgl vfof]. kñhsL 5xf/Ldl
aYyIvnf0{u0gV]kñhn]e6of]- xd/l t 0h' cf0g,\bbf ũ lgp8L kñh lbpFIs g
lbpF< afFn]e6of]- xd/l t 0h' cf0g,\a9f ũ lgp8L kñh lbpF. kñh lgp8L /]
ltg/f sfvldl cf0a/ a;L . afF xllnof]/]atf; nllof]. /fhfn]afF}/]kñh}sf6u]
larf/ c/of]. sf6u]hf bb}ef0lagfn]e6of]- 7§ sf6u] af 6kñf sf6u] alr xd
5'. /fhfn]laRryl sf6u]/]bb}/f]hf ef0lagf lgsn]. /fhf; a ; a sxfgl e6of].
/fhf g}kt6f]nf}h}/fglsf 5ftla8f}bb g6of]sf65Lsf65L /fglsf]dftt/ bb
lgsllnof]/]k}/fhf kt6f]. 5 /fglnf0{nllof]/]sf]h8L xllnof]/]k]na/ df/uf] sf65L
/fgl /]r]hfr]hl n6f]/]/f]hb/af/ cfof]. ; 6g]h0{; 66fnf =

; f] JolQmM:j od\

Kl/zi6 u

; Gbe{ fJolSt ; PL

qm; =	syjfrssf]gfd, y/ / pd]	7ufgf	jflrtsyfsf]gfd
!=	cd/axfb/ gkfnl-afhl 9fhL, lg/lf/, pd] %\$ j if{	wfdlufpFu8;]f, * 8f0L	Ef6? /fhfsl aft, ef0 la58bdfsl syf .
@=	Uffkfn ; fsl{ lg/lf/, pd] M%) j if{	Hf]fufpF d8e/f -!, 8f0L	p6sl 5fnfsl syf
#=	rGb/fh hfzL, ; flf/, pd] M%! j if{	d8e/f -!, 8f0L	AfuFf :j u{agfpg]/fhfsl aft, slgs]dh\$sl aft .
\$=	8Dd/l; +v8fot- lg/lf/, pd] M*! j if{	wfdlufpFu8;]f-8f0L	3f0L:ofn la/:ofnsl syf, uf]fnfsl syf, nf6fsl aft}cflb .
%=	wgfb]L hfzL, lg/lf/, pd] M&! j if{	d8e/f -!, 8f0L	Df[/]:ofnsl aft, lhpgf0 3f6 hf6of a8fa88lsl aft
^=	af^af]Nj f/ , lg/lf/, pd] M%% j if{	d8e/f -!, 8f0L	cM5l r]hfsf]efllo pbo ePsl aft
&=	laGb' hfzL, ; flf/, pd] M@(j if{	krqfnl, sf0lufpF8f0L	Rfgdtl /]dgdtlsl aft
=	efu/y]b]L cfemf, lg/lf/, pd] M! j if{	g8]u8;]f-8f0L, xfn M a]hfb]lk/, s]hfnl	96dh\$sl aft}xl/fnfn} aft}lxl6/]dh\$sl aft} s6tf /]d}fsl aft}cflb

(=	e]g]j / hf]l, ; flf/, pd] M#% j if{	krqfnl, sf]lufpF8f]l	afhsl syf
!)=	eldgGb hf]l - ; flf/, pd] M (# j if{	sf]lufpFkrqfnl-8f]l	kn]s/]dh]l aft,
!!=	/Tgfb]l e08f/L, lg/lf/, pd] M* @ j if{	u8;]f (8f]l, xfnM j ; Gtk/, cQl/of	; tIN; ^]/fhfsl aft, lagfj fv/lsl aft, ; gs]z/f0 aft}
!@=	nldl/fh e6d, ; flf/, pd] M\$ @ j if{	u8;]f (8f]l, xfnMho; Ltf/fd 8]l	Affgh]p8l
!#=	j]k]fz zdf] ; flf/, pd] M%) j if{	d8e/f -!, 8f]l	/f0sf]l /fglsl syf

; Gbe{fdul; P'L

pkf\lbo, s[0fb]= -!(&& 0=; = nf\$; flxTosl eldsf= Onfxafb M; flxTo ; bg .

pk}L, sbgnfn= -!(*) 0=; = nf\$; flxTos]kltdfg= bf] f]; :s= clnu9 M ef/t
k\$zgz dlGb/ .

cfem, b]lk|fb= -@)\$(_= 8fllf]s] 0ltxf; tyf ;:s[t= s-rgk/ M
; b/kIzrfd-rn ; flxTo tyf ; :s[t clbog ; dfh .

cfem, k0ffGb= -@)^*_ = a8f]l IhNndf k|Int 3/ultsf]; a\$ng / ljZn]f0fA=
ck\$flzt :gftsQ/ zfw= lqejg ljZj ljBfno dfglj sl tyf ; fdlhs
zf:q ; a\$fo, gkfnl s]b|o ljefu .

===== -@)&!_ = .8f]hl egll= ; okql=cw] flif\$= sf7df8f]M gkfn k|f-klti7fg,
cI @*, k\$!)\$-!)& .

===== -@)&@_ = .8f]hl gf/lst 3/ult= nf\$]ftf{lj dz{ ; Dk= th; l lbj ; /
c;= sf7df8f]M gkfnl nf\$]ftf{tyf ; :s[t ; dfh] k\$ * & .

===== -@)&\$; fpg !&_ = .8f]hl nf\$syfsl lrgf/l= uf]vfkq] k\$!@ .

sdf{nlfnl; * = -@)#*_ = xfd]nf\$syf= nlntk/ M; fem k\$zgz .

sfkn] lbnk= -@)%*_ = agkfnl nf\$; flxTos] cg'; Gwfg k/Dk/f= ck\$flzt
:gftsQ/ zfw= lqejg ljZj ljBfno dfglj sl tyf ; fdlhs zf:q
; a\$fo, gkfnl s]b|o ljefu .

s]n, df]bglstf/= -@)&@_ = jbl ; dbfos] nf\$hljg= sf7df8f]M gkfn k|f-
klti7fg .

sfQ/fnf, zdek}fb= -@)%%_ = nf\$; flxTo l; 4fGt / ljZn]f0f= bf]; :s= lj /f6gu/ M
w/0flw/ klti7fg .

lu/l, hlj [bb] = -@)%&_ = nf\$; flxIosf]cjnf\$g= sf7df8fFM Pstf k\$fgz .

u/fnf, jfr:klt= -!((! 0=; ≠= ; :s[; flxIosf 0ltxf;= jf/f0f; L M rfyDaf
lj Bfejg .

ufkdf{ kf; f^a= -@)@\$_ = axf/l nf\$syf ; ^aux= sf7df8fFM/Tgk':ts e08f/ .

uf;d, s[0f= -@)%(_ = cfwlgs cfnf]gf MCG\$; k CG\$ k7g= bf; ; :s= nIntk/
M; fenf k\$fgz .

l3ld/] >lk| fb= -@)^\$=_ æ/fd\$fk lhNnfd k|Int nf\$syfsf] ; ^asng /
; ArgfTds lj Zn]f0fA= ck\$flzt :gftsQ/ zfv= lqejg lj Zj lj Bfno
dfglj sl tyf ; fdlhs zf:q ; ^asfo, gkfnl s[bllo lj efu .

rfln;] lj ho= -@)^%_ = 8f]hl nf\$; :s[/ ; flxIo= bf; ; :s= sf7df8fFM ; fenf
k\$fgz .

hfzL, tly{fh= -@)^^_ = æ8f]l lhNnfsf nf\$syfsf] ; ^asngA=ck\$flzt :gftsQ/
zfv= lqejg lj Zj lj Bfno dfglj sl tyf ; fdlhs zf:q ; ^asfo, gkfnl
s[bllo lj efu .

hfzL, kb\ /fh= -@)\$ (_ = uf/kj {MPs kl/ro= sf7df8fFM kç;f ; Af0f ; dx .

hfzL, ; Todf]g= -@)!\$ = xfd]nf\$; :s[= sf7df8fFM/Tgk':ts e08f/ .

9^aufgf, zf/bf= -@)^*_ = ægkfnl kl/syfsf] lj Zn]f0fA= ck\$flzt bzgrf0{zfv,
lqejg lj Zj lj Bfno dfglj sl tyf ; fdlhs zf:q ; ^asfo, gkfnl s[bllo
lj efu .

lqkf7L, jf; b] = -@)^_ = .nf\$syfsf dNoxçnf0{cfn]ofpg vif]bf= xfd] ; :s[=
j if{#, cÍ #, k[@& - #! .

===== -@)\$ (_ = kfZrflo ; dfnf]gfsf] ; jflGts k/Dk/f= nIntk/ M; fenf
k\$fgz .

Yffkf, wd{fh / ; j]l, x+k/} -@)\$!_ = gkfnl nf\$; flxIosf] lj j]gf=
sf7df8fFM kf7\qmd lj sf; s[bl lqejg lj Zj lj Bfno .

n06h, vu|b| fb= @)^@_ = slj tfs]; Argfids lj Zn; sf7df8fMlj Bfyl{
k:ts e08f/ .

zdf{ dxg/fh / n06h, vu|b| fb= -@)^#_ = nf\$jtffj 1fg / nf\$; flxTo=
sf7df8fMlj Bfyl{k:ts e08f/ .

zdf{ >l/fd= -!(@ 0=; = nf\$; flxTo l; 4fgt cf} kpfu=t; :s= cfu/f M lj gf]
k:ts dlGb/ .

zSnf, sZ/lgf/fo0f= -!(^& 0=; = ?; L nf\$; flxTo= nvgpm M lxGbl ; ldl t ; Ygf
lj efu .

; To|b| -!(&! 0=; = nf\$; flxTo lj 1fg= cfu/f Mlzj nfn cuj fn P08 sDkgl .